

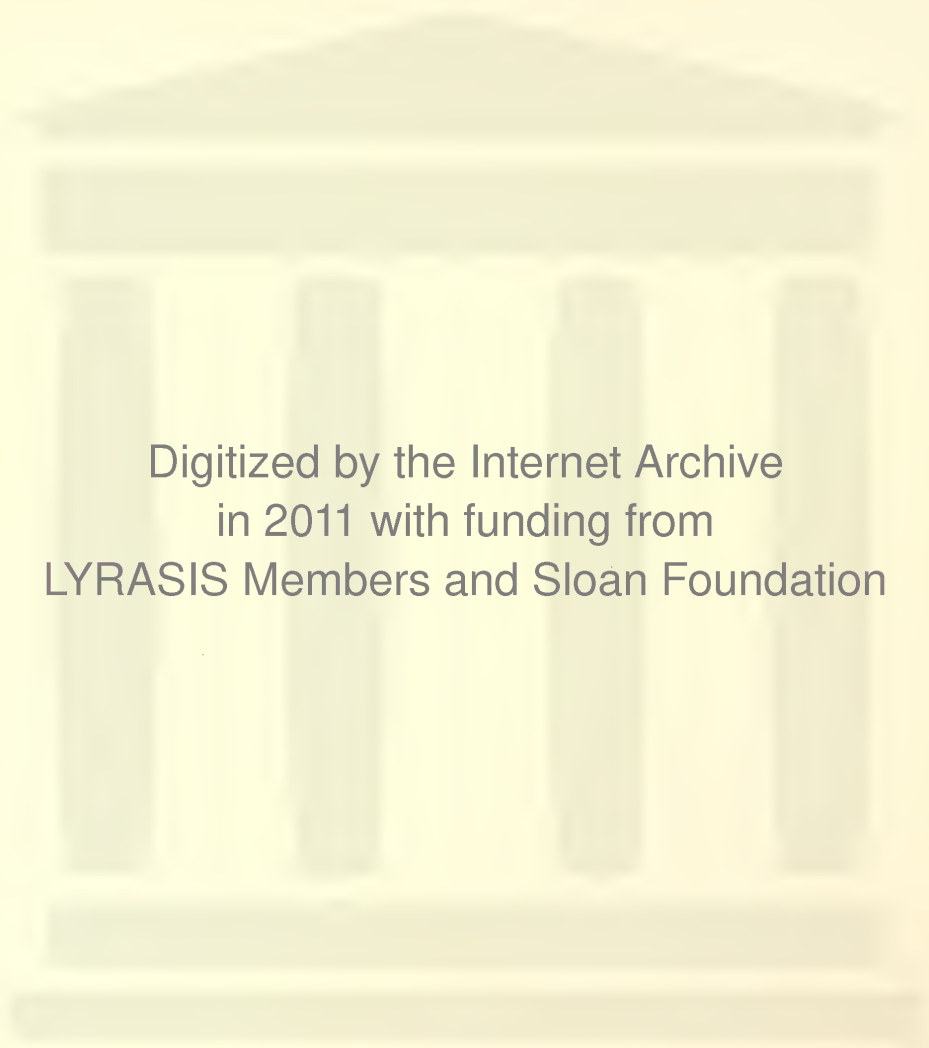
**Chestnut**  
**BURR**

**1958**









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
LYRASIS Members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/chestnutburr1958kent>





# THE CHESTNUT BURR

**Kent State University      Kent, Ohio**

Ralph J. Kingzett, III ..... Editor  
Betty J. Gatchel, M. Ann Floyd ..... Associate Editors  
Kenneth F. Miltner ..... Business Manager  
Edward L. Cliney ..... Advisor

# 1958



**KENT'S CAMPUS** has a calm, placid look. It is considered by many to be the most beautiful campus in northeastern Ohio. KSU students have a casual look about them, but beneath it there is an earnestness to better themselves, to look to the future.



# KENT FULFILLS AN OBLIGATION

The 1958 Chestnut Burr does not purport to tell its readers the history of the University. A 50-year history, coupled with the Semicentennial Burr in 1960, will do that.

The 1958 Burr will try to tell you what KSU is like right now, this school year, 1957-58.

Instead, this book will try to analyze KSU. Kent is the second-largest state school in Ohio. As a state school, Kent has an obligation to the citizens of Ohio.

It had been originally established as a teacher-training center. To this day a large number of graduates in the College of Education take their places in classrooms

throughout the state to aid in developing Ohio's youth.

As the school grew older, its curricula became broader in scope. Students with many ambitions came to study at Kent and then took their places in all forms of human endeavor. Their need for an unexpensive education was fulfilled.

Construction and expansion are evident everywhere as KSU girds itself to prepare for its ever-increasing enrollment, expected in 1970 to be more than 20,000.

Extension centers are located throughout the state to provide college courses for those who do not have time to attend campus classes, either day or evening.

## CONTENTS

Activities . . . . .	26
Organizations . . . . .	78
Sports . . . . .	210
The University . . . . .	246



**FRONT CAMPUS** during the summer is cool and green, with many shade trees dotting it. Walks criss-cross the campus, providing

short-cuts for the students to Rockwell library and the classroom buildings.



**BETWEEN CLASSES**, students gather to talk. Some are intent, some frivolous.

**AFTER DARK**, the lights of Rockwell library are a beacon to those seeking a study place.



## College Life Varied

Although the acquiring of an education is the primary reason for the existence of college life, it is by no means the only aspect of our four-year stay on campus.

Activities of every conceivable type fill the student's life outside the classroom. Often they will enable him to seek a fuller expansion or practical application of the skills acquired academically.

There are basically two types of activities—all-campus and those on an organizational level. All-University activities are primarily social or cultural.

Those on an organizational level can be of several types—religious, social, professional, recreational.

All are primarily designed to allow the individual to adapt to the concept of group living.

But activities are not the only aspect of student life outside of the classroom. Inevitably, there must be studying. Often there is research to be done at the library. At times the reading of a text assignment is enough.

A combination of study and activities is often achieved, with both equally emphasized.





**DURING SPRING,** summer and early fall many students are bitten by the nature bug and prefer studying on the grass rather than in

their rooms. Sometimes a lecture class moves outdoors. Warm weather brings out short sleeves.



**BOOKS ARE** the tools of a student's trade. Campus bookstores are well stocked.

**FATIGUE** is often the result of long hours of study and research. Sleep often follows.







**STUDENTS** pass each other, some going to class, others for coffee, on an autumn day.

## Beauty Renowned

The beauty of Kent's campus is well-known. Often sight-seers will drive from as far as Cleveland or Youngstown just to admire it.

This beauty has been a part of KSU since William Kent donated a piece of his land to the state. It was the original campus.

On it was a large stand of chestnut trees. From them the annual gets its name.

**IN SPRING**, the hill in front of Merrill Hall is a pleasant spot to sit,







**SNOW** covers the campus in winter, making the walk in front of Kent Hall and the Atrium a picturesque

place for a young couple to walk during a Saturday stroll.





**NIGHT RALLIES** and bonfires sponsored by Golden K were a new look in school spirit. They were held the night be-

fore each home football game. A snake dance down Main Street was the signal that the rally was starting.

## Outlets Available

A necessary part of college life is outside activities. There are many of these outlets for interested students, covering a wide range.

All-University affairs range from events like Homecoming and Campus Day to Rowboat Regatta.

For sports fans, spacious Memorial Gym and Memorial Fieldhouse hold many thrilling moments.



**FORMAL DANCES** give Kent students a break from their normal routine.

**REIGNING ROYALTY** awards trophies at Homecoming, Campus Day dances.



**EACH SPRING**, students flock to one of the lakes near Kent to watch the rowing contests at Rowboat Regatta, KSU's answer

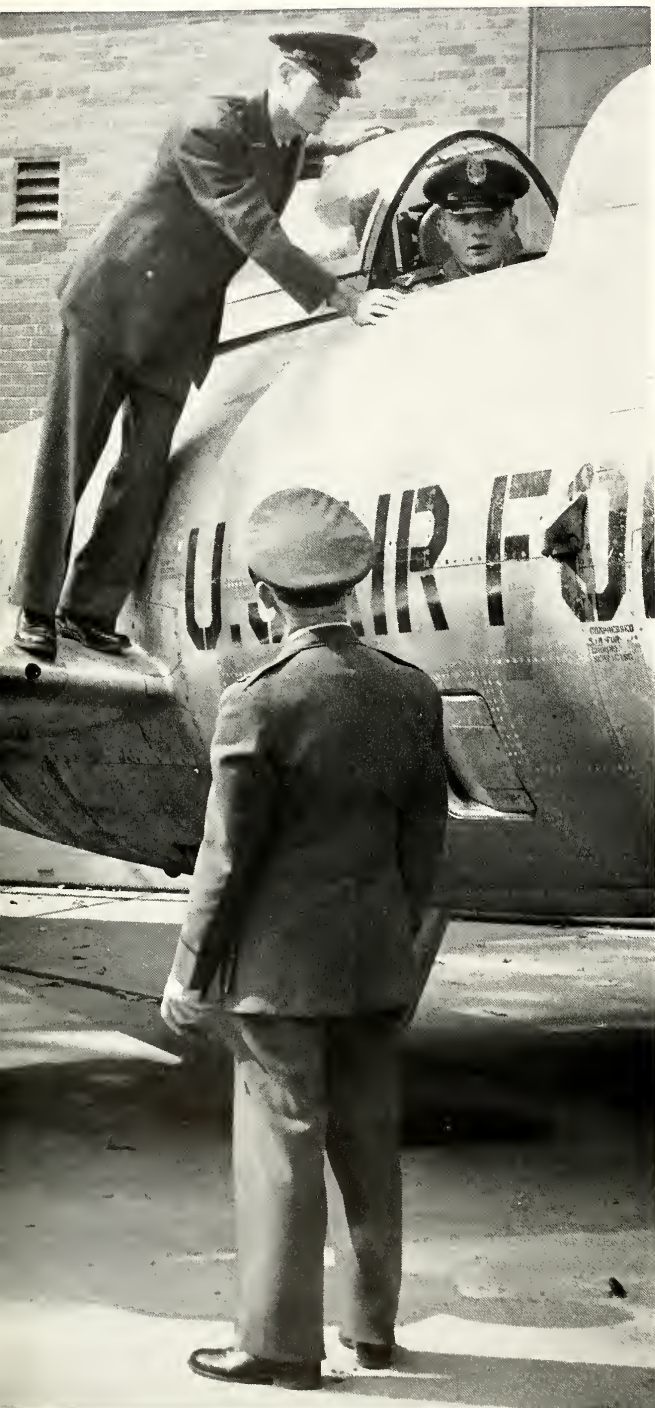
to the Ivy League crew races. Picnic clothes and sun-tan lotion are a necessity.



**ENTHUSIASM** reaches a high pitch at University athletic contests.







**COCKPIT** of an Air Force jet plane is one of the "classrooms" used in AFROTC training.



**TAPES** in the Audio-Visual department are an added aid in some courses.



**ARMY ROTC** students practiced the manual of arms as part of their college training.



**STUDENT AND FACULTY** art displays provide an opportunity for many KSU students to broaden their cul-

tural background. So do many concerts offered by the music school.

## Many Devices Further KSU Education



**TECHNICAL SKILLS** are taught in Van Deusen hall, to prepare some Kent students for careers in the field of industrial arts.

Many of them become teachers in high school. Others use these skills in other areas.





**AFTER DARK**, the corridors of classroom buildings often take on a somewhat lonely look.

## Campus At Night

Night brings a new look to the Kent campus. Classes continue, but are offered to a different type student.

Most of the night students work during the day. Many of them teach in the area and are working on master's degrees.

The average night school student—there are about 1000 of them—is older than those found in day classes. There is a different atmosphere in night classes.

And the campus itself looks different. Burr photographers have recorded night views on these pages.



**FRANKLIN HALL** is one of the centers of activity for night school. In it, night courses are offered in education, business administra-

tion, philosophy and related courses. Many of them are graduate courses.



**CONTINUING INTO THE NIGHT** as the focal point of campus activities is the Kent State Union. The Hub and bowling alleys

provide recreation, while the upstairs rooms are utilized for meetings.

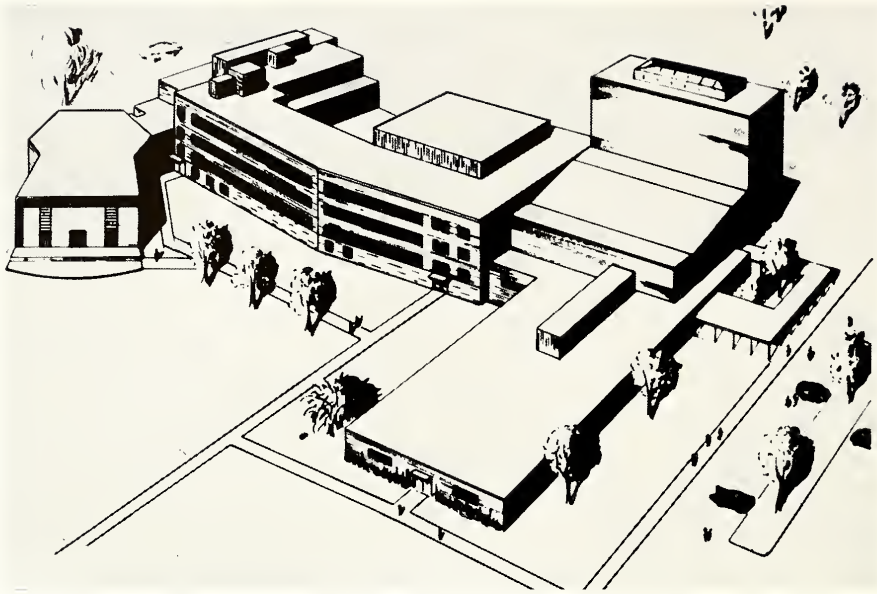
## Classes Continue In Different Mood

**LIGHTS** of Merrill Hall beam as night classroom activity continues. Night courses are offered in English, mathematics and

music. Although some are on a basic level, most are advanced.







**ARCHITECT'S DRAWING** of proposed speech-theater-radio building. Construction is due to begin early

next year. It will house WKSU-FM, University Theatre and classes.



**DRAMATIZED NEWS EVENT** is the highlight each year of the Northeastern Ohio Scholastic Press Association Clinic. Hundreds

of such clinics are held annually under the auspices of KSU giving an opportunity to improve skills.

# KSU Boasts Of Service, Progress



As a state university, Kent has a double obligation—to its students and to the citizens of Ohio.

It serves by being a cultural as well as an educational center. It is constantly expanding, preparing to meet the ever-increasing demands of a larger enrollment.

As part of its function of service, the University is the home of many workshops, clinics and conferences designed to keep people informed on the latest advances and improvements in supplies and techniques in their fields.

An outstanding example of this is the annual Short Course in Photo-Journalism each spring.

Renowned photographers from throughout the nation come to Kent to discuss the latest trends in their field. It was at the Short Course several years ago that the electronic flash unit to permit better action photography and save flashbulbs was introduced.

Workshops are sponsored for people in education and its specialized fields, for industrial and business trends, such as the truckers workshop and insurance workshop.

University facilities are open to area residents. Clinics, such as speech and hearing, guidance testing, reading, and psychology are widely used by many people not attending KSU.

Faculty members are available for consultation with individuals and industry concerning their specialties. The physics department is engaged in a research project with an Akron rubber company.

Other faculty members are available for speeches to groups with specific interests or for social groups concerning their work or experiences.

**REGISTRATION** is one of the few times most of us have had contact with the offices in the Atrium. But they continue serving the student body throughout the year when the need arises.

**TALKS** by faculty members before area groups kept them informed about KSU.







**A SENSE** of competition is instilled through such events as the Songfest on front campus.

## Students Mature

Four years of college make subtle changes—and sometimes not so subtle changes—in a person.

The people we meet and friends we make, the places we go, the things we do and how we do them, all are different than when we started college.

The full effect of four years shows itself on the graduating seniors. His college training completed, he looks to the future.



**NEW FRIENDS** are made throughout the college career from the time we enter as freshmen.

**A GRADUATING SENIOR**, books set aside, gazes through a Merrill Hall window at the Mall, wondering what the future will hold

for him. Four years of college life have prepared him for life. The future holds further education or a job.



# Placement Bureau

The University maintains a Bureau of Appointments for placement of its students and graduates. Dr. Paul K. Howells last year replaced retired Dr. Lester H. Munzenmayer as Bureau head.

Situated in the balcony of the Administration Building, the Bureau not only places students at graduation, but also carries many folders from places that employ students during the summer months.

Because the cooperation of the students, faculty and employers has been so great, the Bureau is now able to place the student while he is in school, at graduation and in later years.

The student is urged to contact the office, where he is helped to find the right job.

When a student applies to the Bureau, he is given a folder to fill out on information about himself. This includes an autobiography, a list of courses taken while attending the University, a picture and other miscellaneous information. The material is demanded by future employers.

The Bureau of Appointments has placed students in many different jobs, including teaching, selling and other employment. The Bureau, after being contacted by the student, arranges interviews between the employer and the prospective employee.



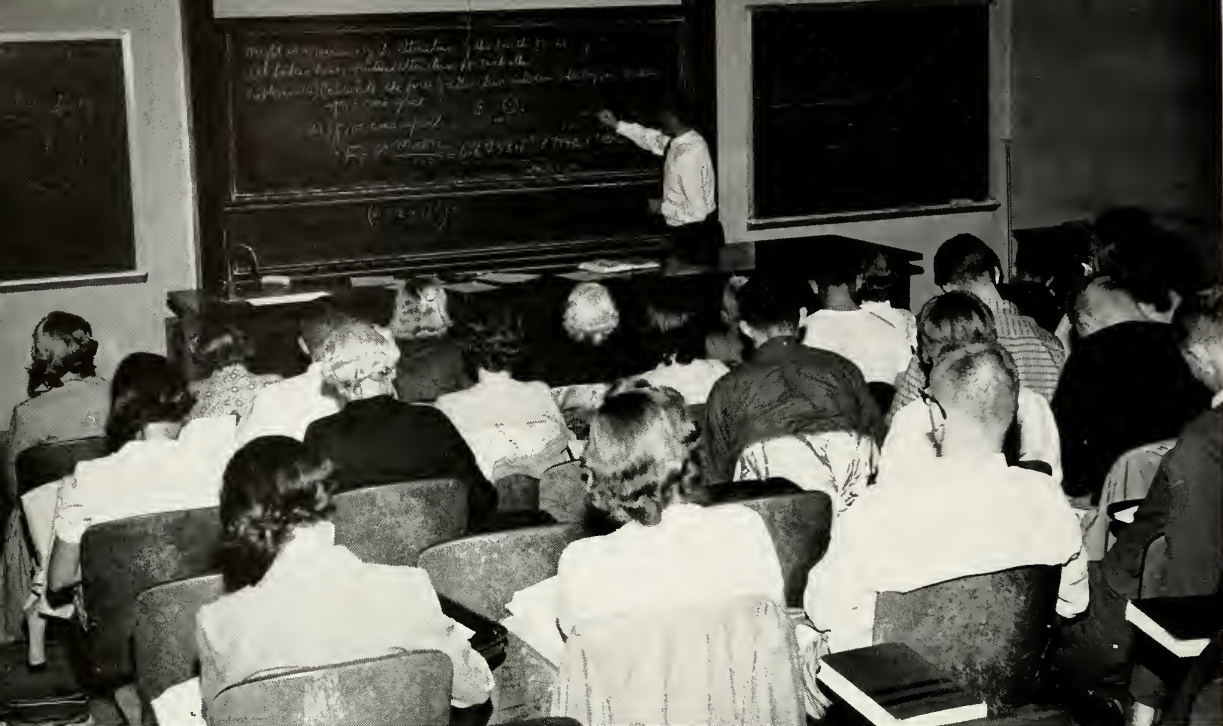
**RUDY LIBERTINI** received information about placement from Mrs. Darlene Tice in the Bureau of Appointments.

**A PROMINENT** graduate of Kent State University is Robert Cook, prosecuting attorney for Portage County. In the courtroom, where he

spends much of his time, Cook uses the fine training gained at Kent.





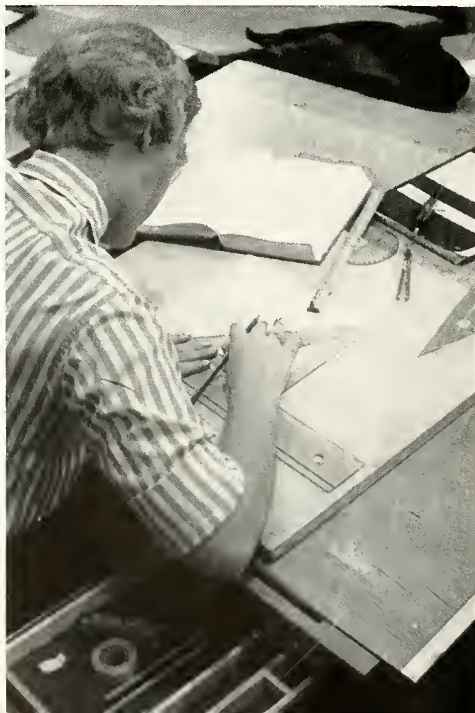


**ASPECTS OF** physical science were discussed by Ronald Spacht, part-time professor. Though he is a chemist at the Goodyear Tire

and Rubber Company in Akron, Spacht has time to teach a physical science class at night.

## University Increases Classroom Space

**WITH THE TOOLS** of her trade beside her, Ann Maksim labored over a problem behind a drawing board.



Clicks of typewriters and business machines, smells from cooking and chemicals and sights of busy students are all familiar at Kent State University.

Classroom buildings are equipped to handle each aspect of study offered at the University. Additional information is gained through student teaching, internships and field trips.

Increased enrollment has developed new problems at Kent State. By enlarging buildings and by transforming other structures, the University has been able to meet the growing demands.

Students have access to 130,000 volumes and more than 800 current periodicals at Rockwell Library. The Library is being enlarged to facilitate additional books and more students. Construction is scheduled to be completed by fall quarter of 1958.

More classes and clinics will be available in the proposed three-and-a-half million dollar speech and music building. The structure has been approved by state officials, and construction is to begin next fall.

By providing facilities, the University is helping the students develop skills and acquire knowledge which will be needed in their future careers.

One hundred and eighty acres have been purchased since 1948 to meet the need for classrooms and buildings. Expansion seems to be the keynote at KSU.





**DEMONSTRATING SOIL** testing at the University Bog is Dr. Ralph Dexter, biology professor. Class members are, l.-r., Ramon

Green, Jerry Butchko, Bill Stollar, Beng Ho, Richard Gilchrist, Jane Taylor, Shirley Hoover and Maryland DeWitz.

## Diversity Is Fundamental At Kent State

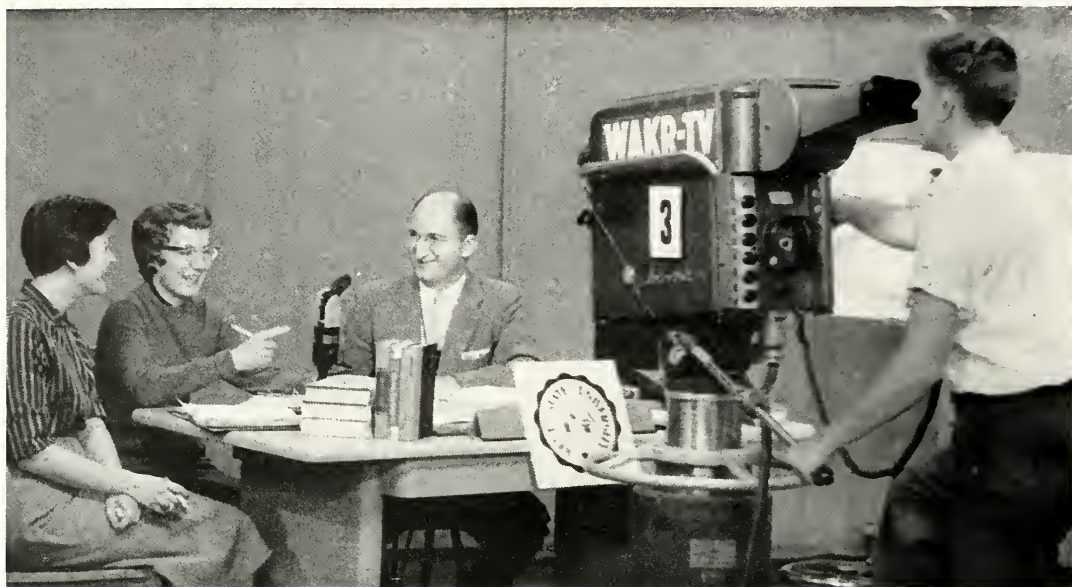
**AN ESSENTIAL** tool of artist Dale Tener is a jar of brushes.



**PART OF BECOMING** a teacher involves getting experience, and Muriel Lundy

gained it first hand as part of the student teaching program.





**TV CAME TO Kent** as, l.-r., Dorothy Widican, Carol Patterson and Dr. Marvin Koller performed before WAKR-cameraman Fred

Meitzer. Dr. Koller, of the sociology department, and the students were featured on a "Marriage and Family" program.

## Useful Subjects Taught At University



**THE COEDS** were slightly bewildered as Prof. Victor Moore explained the art of fishing in a fly and bait casting class.



**PREPARING TO** be a good housewife was Edna Dixson as she threaded her sewing machine in class.



**STANDING AT ATTENTION**, the Reserve Officers' Training Corp underwent inspection. ROTC trains the

University men for on officer's position in the United States armed service.

## Kent Offers Variety

Studies at KSU include nearly every field from art to zoology. McGilvery, Merrill, Franklin, Kent and, Van Deusen Halls and the Memorial Fieldhouse contain laboratories and offices.

Franklin Hall joined the list of classroom buildings in 1956 as the Lincoln St. Building. It was formerly the University Training School.

A modern University Training School was built near the Stadium on East Summit St. Through its facilities, education majors have an opportunity to teach elementary and high school pupils. Student teachers also work in area schools.

The Bertha L. Nixon Home Management House, Music Practice House, Military Science Building, North, South and West Halls contain other facilities for classes and laboratories.

Students may apply their newly gained knowledge in the laboratories and in off-campus situations, as well. The internship program and field trips enable students to learn more about their chosen profession.

Field trips are usually taken to industries and other places in the area. Internships give the students actual working experience. The program aids the internees in getting employment in the future.

By interdependency with the community, the University provides an opportunity for concentrated study. The classrooms are important beginnings where KSU students gain a basic understanding of their field.

**STUDENTS EXAMINE** rock specimens for a geology class which was held in a laboratory in McGilvery Hall.







**WITHIN THESE** ivy-covered walls is the social center of the University. Freshmen soon learn that this is the spot to lounge, laugh

or just loiter between classes and after school because sooner or later everyone comes in.

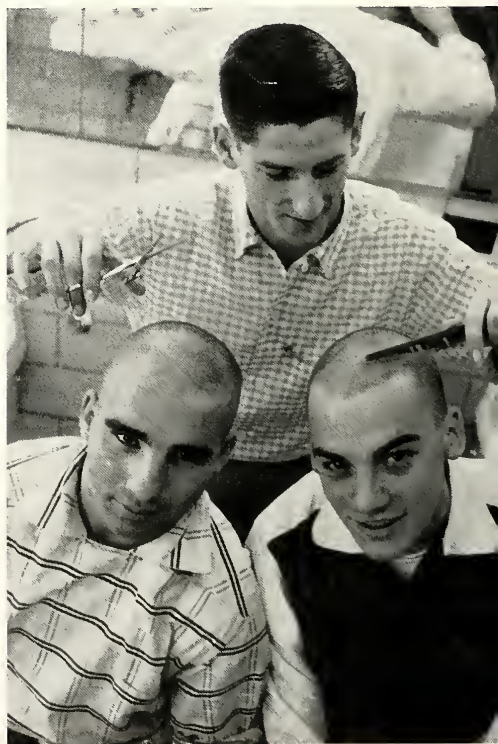


**RAKING CAMPUS** may not be their favorite pastime, but members of the freshman class helped in the annual leaf rake.

## Students Enjoy Life

Looking for a place to enjoy yourself? Some find satisfaction in the record library. Perhaps your interests are more on the social side. For you there is the Union lounge, bowling alley, Hub and, of course, the girls' dorms. Here we find a great majority of our students saying goodnight; each in his own way.

**TOM GIELING**, r., received a Yul Brynner haircut from barber Dick Mihalus as Glen Bell watched.





**HIDDEN IN** the depths of Rockwell library, bustling with activity every night, is the reserve room. If you are one of the lucky ones,

you may check the book out at 9 p.m. and read all night in order to have it back by 8:30 a.m.

## Scholastic Events Spur Kent's Students



**LARRY MARTIN, Jr.**, and Jerry Woodruff demonstrated a commuter's dilemma as they fixed a flat.

**RON HORNERT** studied as Dick Worthheimer and Gary Wetsel played chess.







**THOUGH STUDYING** in the library requires deep thought, it seems likely that the heads were not bowed in meditation.

Some of the students believe in taking a short nap before tackling research for a term paper.

## Variety Is Keynote

Wonder where your fellow students study? Some make use of the available space in their own rooms and dormitory lounges. For persons interested in getting away from roommates, various libraries are located about the campus. Others insist the Hub is the only place for them to study. In the spring, the call of the wild takes its toll as students take to the broad green carpet that surrounds these ivy halls of study.

**PROF. PETER ZUCCHERO** of the biology department personally advised a student.



**AID WAS GIVEN** to Nancy Miller by Peg McQuilken in the tedious task of washing hair.



**SNOW AND NEAR-ZERO** temperatures gave the campus a post-card look. A mid-February cold-streak sent students scurrying, and

brought knee sacks, stacking caps and ear muffs into prominence. This is how back campus looked.





**HIGHLIGHTING THE** front campus during the holiday season were the Nativity scene and lighted Christmas trees. Members of

the freshman class decorate the lawn festively as one of their traditional activities.



## *Activities*

As the students of Kent State progress through a year of classes, study and work, the first excitement of being back in school dims until it is non-existent. To relieve the monotony of studies, the glitter of dances and other activities highlight the evenings.

The activities at Kent are the result of artistry, clever ideas, planning and teamwork.

Plans for the next year's activities begin as soon as the current one is past. Homecoming, Campus Day, Pork Barrel, Rowboat Regatta, University Theater plays, Top Hop and May Day Relays require weeks and months of planning, both by individual organizations and the social committee. These activities do not just happen. Instead, the ideas must be born and nurtured until the final production is staged.

The varied program of activities at Kent provides needed outlet.





**LIVING UP** to its name, the Hub serves as the center of the student's recreational life. "Hubsitting" is a favorite pastime at

Kent State. With the juke box playing in the background, students talk, eat and read.



**STRIKE OR SPARE?** Bowling were, l.-r., Frank Rudibaugh, Chuck Hoffner and Tom Sisson.

## Lively Atmosphere

It's a rare KSU student who goes through four years of campus life without coming in contact at least once with the Kent State Union, as it's officially known, or its offspring, the Hub.

Technically speaking, the Union fulfills all the students' needs—from hunger through social life.

The Hub provides a place to get a quick snack, make new friends or pass time with old ones. Sometimes you'll even find a hardy soul studying, although it seems hard between the controversial murals and the noise from the juke box.

The lounge is the living room of the University and a handy meeting place. The Portage Room is the scene of dances and banquets.

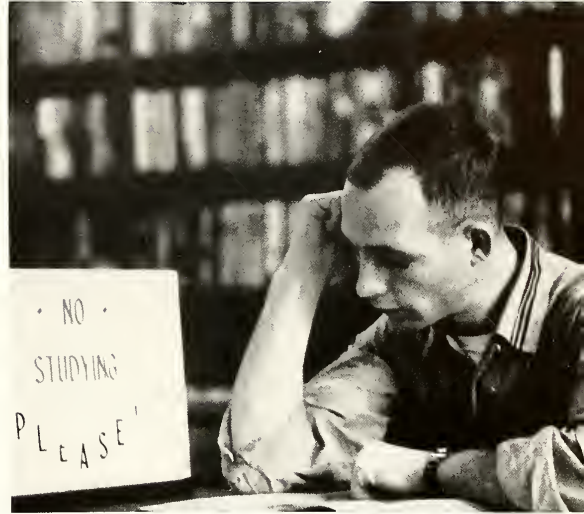
Downstairs, students can bowl, shoot billiards or find a fourth for bridge in the card room. The KSU bookstore is also located here.

Meeting rooms for any campus organizations, and such campus governing bodies as Student Council, IFC and Pan-Hellenic Council are upstairs. Members of many of the organizations have stood barefoot on Union chairs while having Burr pictures taken.

The faculty dining room is located on the second floor of the Union. Coupled with the Union Cafeteria and Hub, it is a part of the Union's food service.



**SHOOTING POOL** in the Union is one of the many pastimes offered to Kent State students.



**THE RECREATION** library in the Student Union is one of the few places where study is forbidden.

## Union Provides Facilities For Relaxation



**SITTING AND** studying in the Union Lounge were, l.-r., Jean Earley, George Newkome, Ron Heineking, Earl Weutter, and clock-

wise on the right are Wes Cunningham, Barbara Hadson, Marvin Katz, Marcia Murtland and Richard Gamble.



# New Student Week

Adjusting members of the freshman class to college life is important to persons affiliated with Kent State University. New Student Week program was introduced for this purpose. In this brief duration of time, the frosh become acquainted with the campus, with their classmates and with the faculty.

Upperclassmen volunteered to act as leaders for this week, and they aided their charges in registering for the first time.

Extracurricular activities, held each night, provided the new students with an opportunity to see the "other side of college life."

A sing session introduced the more familiar of the Kent State songs.

President and Mrs. George A. Bowman honored the freshman class with a reception at their home. After the reception, the students went to Memorial Gymnasium where they met the faculty at the annual "Meet the Faculty Night." Asking questions of the professors enabled the students to associate a few names with faces.

The KSU Prevue highlighted some of the outstanding individuals and groups from a few of the last year's activities. Winning Pork Barrel skits and Campus Day songfest entrants were presented.

The traditional gold and blue "dinks" were worn and could not be removed until the football team had won its first victory of the season. Fortunately, for the frosh, the Flashes trounced Baldwin-Wallace, 27-13, Friday night to end an informative and pleasant week in the lives of approximately 2,200 new KSU students.



**THE DUMMY**, effigy of Baldwin-Wallace, received a boost from Lynn Kandell, L., and Dick Mozer.

**MARILYN DOTY**, president of Delta Gamma sorority, served punch and cookies to freshmen as they attended a reception at the

home of President and Mrs. George Bowman during the annual New Student Week program.





**THE HUB**, center of activity on campus, was the scene of a performance by members of the class of 1961. The freshman choir

sang the *Almo Mater* while upper classmen watched and enjoyed the obvious discomfort of the performers.

## Introduce Freshmen to Campus Activities

**FRESHMEN IN** their prominent blue and gold dinks came to see the Kent Flashes whip Baldwin-Wallace.



**FACULTY MEMBER** Dr. Moury Boker talked to freshmen at "Meet the Faculty Night" held in Memorial Gym.





**PLAY-OFF FOR** second place was between Sigma Alpha Epsilon and Delta Upsilon. Being cheered on by toga-clad Greek women

on the side lines are, l.-r., Bob Parilla and Dick Childs, SAE; and the winners Howdy Thomas and Dick Maury, DU.

## Annual Greek Week

Work projects and social activities characterized the third annual Greek Week. Olympian, a newspaper published for the occasion, outlined the week's activities.

Exchange dinners between the Greek organizations, open house and workshop sessions were included on the agenda. Good Neighbor Day, designed to promote good will in the community through service, was introduced as a feature this year.

**PAINTING THE CURB** were, l.-r., Phyl Davidson, Carol Fisher, Barb Fazekas and Darlene Reed.



**JAMES McLEOD**, Northwestern University Dean, conferred with Mary White before speaking at the banquet.

Highlighting the weekend were chariot races and the All-University Greek Dance. Sigma Nu copped first place in the races at the Miami game with Delta Upsilon winning second.

One king and two queens reigned at the dance which spotlighted the Campus Owls of Miami. Pat Flint of Delta Zeta, Pat Mackey of Alpha Phi and Ken Redlin of Sigma Alpha Epsilon were the royalty.



**MEMBERS OF** the band dressed warmly to combat the cold weather as they climbed on the fire engine to begin the rally,

sponsored by Golden K. The rally preceded the Dad's Day football game between Miami and Kent.

## Serenade, Rally Flavor Greek Functions



**KSU PRESIDENT** and Mrs. George A. Bowman listened to the Greeks' serenade during the annual Greek Week.



**SOME GREEKS** reached into a basket of goodies given to them by President Bowman after the serenade.





**PROUD FATHERS** of the members of the football team wear the numbers of their sons as they watch them on Dad's Day. L.-r., are

the dads of Marvin Hardgrove, Don Nichols, Jerry Butchko, Bob Button, Dave Burval, Tom Damizi and Martin Testa.

## Miami-Kent Game Highlights Dad's Day



**STUDENT COUNCIL** Pres. Stu Myers waited as Michael Logothetis, representative Dad, greeted KSU fans.



**KENT STATE'S** Ted Zindren (70) halted the Miami Redskin ball carrier in the annual Dad's Day game.





**BEV LAW** and Bobbie Thrush petted Golden Floser, II, during the Dad's Day football game.

## KSU Honors Dads

All fathers of Kent State students were honored at the annual Dad's Day on Oct. 12.

Dr. Richard Warner, head of the school of music, began the afternoon activities by playing a concert on the "John A. Florek Memorial Bells," in honor of the parents who visited the campus that weekend.

Preceding the football game with the Miami Redskins, the fraternities had a chariot race. The Sigma Nu's won with Delta Upsilon running a close second. The races were a feature of Greek Week.

The fathers of the members of the football squad were introduced to the crowd of 9,000 who witnessed the 27-13 defeat suffered by the Kent Flashes. During the game, the Dads sat on a bench on the sidelines. Pinned to the back of each man, was the same number that his son was wearing on his jersey.

Michael Logothetis, father of Sorrel Logothetis, was chosen as the representative father of the KSU students. Mr. Logothetis, a chef from Youngstown, was introduced during the half-time ceremonies by acting president of Student Council, Stu Myers.

The Naval Aviation Cadet Drill team from Pensacola, Florida, performed a series of intricate steps during the half-time ceremonies.



**AN ADDED** attraction at the intermission of the football game on Dad's Day, was the fast-stepping Naval Cadet Drill team from

Pensacola, Florida. They exhibited precision drill that has been viewed from coast to coast over the past few years.



# Homecoming, 1957

Homecoming 1957 arrived at KSU on a cold weekend in October. The first snowfall of the season covered Kent as visitors swarmed to the campus.

Decorations were wrapped with plastic to keep them from being ruined before the judging. Some groups did not erect their decorations until the early hours of Saturday morning.

Journalism honoraries served at a coffee hour for returning alumni during the morning. A presentation was made to Mrs. Helen Westcott Dix, a 1938 graduate, as the outstanding journalism alum at the luncheon.

Fraternities, sororities and dormitories held open house for the alums and friends.

The Kent State Flashes were defeated by the Bowling Green Falcons, 13-7. Queen Kathleen Bamberger and her court were presented to the partisan crowd of 10,000 at the half-time ceremonies.

The music of Duke Ellington's orchestra highlighted the dance at Memorial Gymnasium. Members of the orchestra, all noted soloists, added the touch needed to make this a memorable Homecoming.



**LUCKY DELTA** Upsilon fraternity men were aided with Homecoming preparations by their girls.



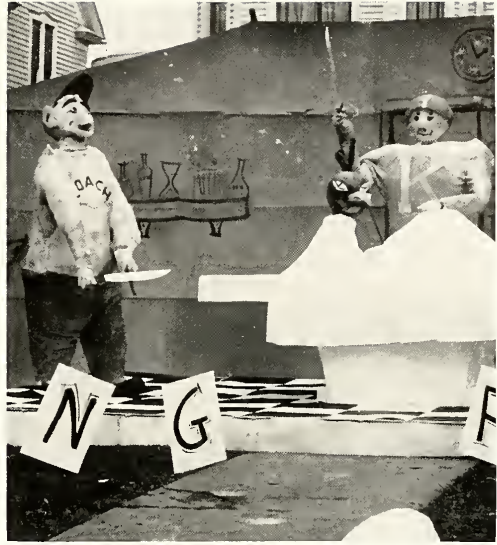
**MEMBERS OF** Alpha Chi Omega sorority gathered in their living room to work on their Homecoming display.



**LEO II GOT** a home, and the brothers of SAE won a trophy as they bottled to third place during Homecoming.



**FIRST-PLACE WINNER** in the sorority division was Alpha Phi's "Kent Rolls On—Poof Goes BG."



**"OPERATING FOR VICTORY"** won top honors in the fraternity division from Delta Tau Delta.

# Winners Of Homecoming Competition



**LOWRY HALL'S** "I'm Insalted" was tops in the independent women's division.



**WINNING FIRST** in the independent men's division was the Collegiate's "Flosch Poultry Palace."





**QUEEN "BOO"** Bamberger was crowned during half-time ceremonies by Social Committee Chairman David Rousch.

## Busy Fall Season

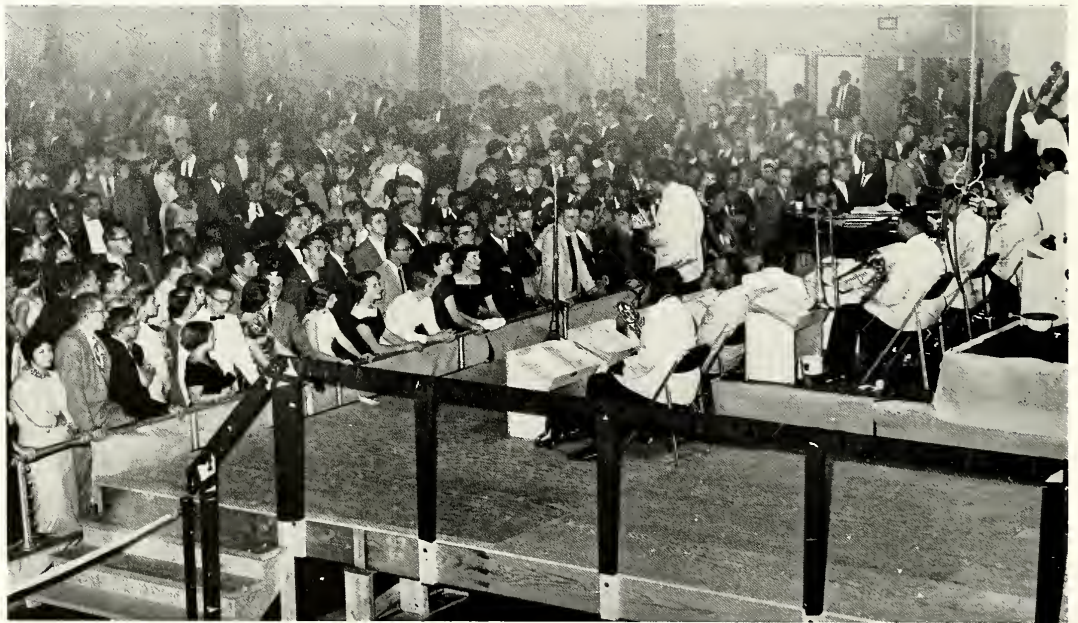
Homecoming is the busiest time in a crowded fall calendar. For weeks beforehand, dorms and Greek and independent organizations make extensive plans for house displays, open houses and banquets.

Starting the day before the game, thousands of alumni begin to pour into Kent for the weekend of festivities. The Union and the houses serve as focal points for the weekend, with the KSU Alumni Association sponsoring registration in the Union Lounge.

One of the highlights for returning journalism alumni is the annual tea and luncheon sponsored by the j-school. It is unique among the KSU departments.

Highlighting the afternoon is the football game. Bowling Green, KSU's sister school, shares a long-time tradition with Kent. When the BG-KSU game is there, it is Bowling Green's Homecoming. When the game is played at Kent, it is KSU's Homecoming.

Memorial Fieldhouse is filled for the final event, the dance at which the winning house decorations are announced. The name band that plays will draw not only students and alumni, but guests from near-by cities as well. Social Committee, under-writing the event with student fee funds, sponsors the day.



**A THRONG OF** more than 7,000 crowded into Memorial Fieldhouse to dance to the Homecoming orchestra of Duke Ellington.

Many stood listening instead of dancing to the unique style of Ellington, called "America's foremost jazz composer."



**KSU ROTC STUDENTS** danced to the music of Charlie Spivak at the 1957 Military Ball. Featured with the band was singer Shirley

Jones, seated at left. Spivak stands at the right, leading his band. Intermission featured the queen coronation.

## Spivak's Band Spiced '57 Military Ball

Sally Kaufmann, a sophomore from Hudson, reigned as queen at the 11th annual Military Ball held November 8 at Myer's Lake in Canton.

Attending Sally were Beverly Redinger, a senior from Washington, Pa., and Maureen Dolan, a sophomore from Euclid.

Charlie Spivak's orchestra with singer Shirley Jones provided the music for the only all-University formal of the year. The ball is co-sponsored by the Army and Air Force ROTC units.

The queen and her attendants were introduced at intermission as they passed through an arch of sabers. Following the coronation, the trio reviewed the grand march of junior and senior cadets. Dr. and Mrs. A. Sellew Roberts led the grand march. Dr. Roberts heads the Kent State history department.

The queen and her attendants were chosen by a vote of the cadets who purchased tickets to the dance.

Sally, a member of Alpha Phi sorority, is enrolled in the College of Arts and Sciences and is a group sponsor for AFOTC. Her attendants are elementary education majors. Bev belongs to Alpha Xi Delta and is a joint corps sponsor for ROTC. Maureen was an attendant to the Military Ball Queen last year.

**BALL QUEEN** was sophomore Sally Kaufmann, a member of Alpha Phi sorority.





# At Christmas, KSU Takes A Break

The Christmas season has a variety of meanings to KSU students. To many it is a religious feast. It symbolizes the birth of the founder of Christianity.

To all, it marks a milestone in the school year—the end of fall quarter. The season is a busy time of year. There are finals, projects due, and presents to be bought for the family.

The vacation period is one in which many Kent students find temporary employment. Some work in department stores. Others sort and deliver mail.

There are many parties to attend and friends to visit. But while the campus is devoid of students, work goes on as usual at the University.

The offices of the registrar and treasurer are busy preparing for winter registration.

Personnel in the departments have a two-fold job. Final examinations must be checked and grades mailed. Preparation must be made for the next quarter.

Christmas tradition abounds at KSU. The freshman class annually decorates front campus for the event. A tree-lighting ceremony is held.

Each day at noon and early in the afternoon, campus organizations carol in the Union and Rockwell library. Students are invited to join in the singing.



**PRESIDENT GEORGE A. Bowman** welcomed the crowd to the tree lighting ceremony on front campus.

**BLESSING THE CRIB** at the Christmas service was the Rev. Fr. John Daum. In the background were President Bowman, Student

Council Pres. Stuart Myers, Freshman Class President David Wright and Stan Pernowicz, President of the Newman Club.





**EXPLAINING THE** Eastern Orthodox Liturgy Janet Koblek, Diane Garick and Dorothy Winovich was the Rev. Leon Pachis. The

Roman Catholic Mass and the Jewish Religious Service were also demonstrated during the Conference.

## COR Helps Students Evaluate Life

A new dimension was added to campus life during winter quarter. It was in the form of a Conference on Religion which replaced Religious Emphasis Week.

COR, under the sponsorship of the University Christian Mission of the National Council of Churches, had five basic aims. They were: to confront the University as a whole with the resources and demands of religious faith; to seek the larger meaning of religion in every phase of life in the community; to recognize the importance of religion as the basis of integrity throughout every area of life; to provide for each person a more intelligent basis for his own religious commitment and to stimulate a framework of thinking and living in the community which will allow each person greater freedom to appreciate and deepen his religious experience.

Cooperating in the promotion of COR were the University Religious Council, B'nai B'rith through the Hillel Advisory Council and Jewish Chautaugua Society and the Roman Catholic Church of the Diocese of Youngstown.

Included in the week were lectures, seminars, class visits by the speakers and demonstrations and explanations of the Eastern Orthodox Liturgy, the Roman Catholic Mass and the Jewish Religious Service.

**DURING THE** Conference, Charles King conducted singing in the Hub at noons.





# Top Hop Was Tops

On February 7, Karlyn Vaughan and Stuart Myers were crowned as Miss Kent State and Duke of Kent at Top Hop, an annual winter quarter dance. A crowd of 2,250 danced to the music of Les Brown's band, playing from a bandstand built over Memorial Gym's pool designed to give more dancing room.

David Rausch, Social Committee Chairman, presented the honored couple to the crowd at intermission, preceding the awarding of crowns and trophies by Kathy Lang, secretary of Student Council. Joseph Terpak, a member of the Social Committee, served as chairman of the all-University function.

The Top Hop musicians, Les Brown and his Band of Renown, were named the top band for the fourth straight year by "Downbeat's" reader poll. (Ratings for the group include National Ballroom Association's number one classification and "Metronome" magazine's opinion that the musicians form the "dance band of the year.") Stumpy Brown, the bandleader's brother who sings and plays trombone, and Butch Stone, comedian and musician, added variety to the repertoire.

Decorating Memorial Gym for the dance was Alpha Psi Omega, theater honorary. The concession stands were run by Cardinal Key and Golden K.



**STU MYERS** and Karlyn Vaughan beamed as they were crowned Duke of Kent and Miss Kent State.

**ALL EYES** were on Dave Rausch, chairman of the University Social Committee, at far left, as he prepared to introduce the 1958 Miss

Kent State and Duke of Kent at intermission of Top Hop, social highlight of winter quarter.





**PERCHED ON** a platform above the swimming pool in Memorial Fieldhouse was the Les Brown Band. The platform was built to

provide more room on the floor for dancing. It was first used at Homecoming.

## Stuart, Karlyn Were Campus Royalty

**MARLENE GAYLORD** waited for her turn at the mike as Les Brown watched Butch Stone perform.



**AN EVENING** of dancing can be hard on the feet as typified by the coed in the center.







**WINNING FIRST** place in the fraternity division of the annual Park Barrel production was the Theta Chi's skit entitled "Stranger

In Paradise." Dave Jecman was the "Stranger" who contrived to get himself carried into a harem.

## Theta Chi Cops First In Pork Barrel



**KAREN SWANK**, singing "The Man I Love," was one of the in-between acts of Park Barrel.

Trying something new this year, the Pork Barrel Committee selected "Songtitles" as the theme for the skits in the 28th annual Pork Barrel. The songtitle could be used in the title of the skit, background music, or it could be worked into the action.

Composed chiefly of fraternity and dormitory skits, Pork Barrel was presented February 14 in the University Auditorium.

Pork Barrel offered several opportunities for talented individuals to appear publicly. The in-between acts this year brought many new campus personalities, besides already well-known acts, before the audience.

Because of a short winter quarter, many groups felt that it was necessary to withdraw from this year's production for academic reasons. Alpha Phi was the only sorority to enter this year. Although the organizations had a smaller amount of time to work, there was no decrease in the quality of the skits.

Evolving from annual amateur shows which were put on by individuals between 1921 and 1930, the original purpose of the production was to provide an opportunity for talented students to perform.

In the beginning it was not uncommon to have a summer performance. The groups were organized as to their home counties and competed against one another.

**IN-BETWEEN ACT** Bernie Smith, flanked by his twin brothers, made his final Pork Barrel appearance.



**ALPHA PHI'S** production of "We're Off To See the Wizard" was the only sorority entry.

## DU Defeated By Three-Point Margin

**DELTA UPSILON'S** "You'll Never Walk Alone" told the story of how a big city forgot its "life as usual" attitude to show gratitude

to a soldier, Ron Mason, injured while fighting for his country during World War II.







**WINNING FIRST PLACE** in the women's division, Engleman Hall presented a satirical production of a Charlie Chaplin movie. The

skit featured Rosemary Sulea and Barb Smith in the "Hearts and Flowers" routine.

## Engleman Hall Wins Dorm Competition

This year's Pork Barrel was divided into three divisions. Two trophies were awarded in the fraternity division, two in the independent women's division and one in the independent men's division.

First place winners in their respective divisions were Theta Chi, Engleman Hall and Newman Club.

**MOULTON HALL WON** second in the women's division with its version of "The Man With The Golden Arm."



**VERDER HALL'S** "Hernando's Hideaway" featured Elvis Presley behind the green door.



**WINNING HONORABLE** mention, Stopher Holl presented their version of "High Noon Saloon."

**THE RICHARD BRAZUS** Trio entertained the audience singing "Harry Belafonte" style.



## Between Acts Talent Was Sparkling



**NEWMAN CLUB's** skit was operatic style and depicted a duel between two lovers of the same fair lady. The presentation of

"Wagnerion of William Tell" brought home o top spot trophy for the Catholic students.





**SHARKS.** l.-r., row 1: Mally Witt, Deanne Rangone, Mo Dalan, Gail Brewster, Elaine Tally, Pam Jahnson, Mary Schrafel, Ann Wilsdorf, Delores McDonald, Eleanor Kraemer, Sue Leimgruber. Row 2: Barbara Bassett, Meredith Miller, Danna Felmly, Judy Wolfe, Lynne Haffman, Lucy Lorentz, Jean Merriman, Joan Kern, Marilyn Bohla, Eleanor Matusz. Row 3: Sandra Weber, Judie

Eckler, Lynne Dietrich, Judy Lentz, Sue Honda, Gail Stribny, Carol Schmidt, Chris Lindeman, Bonnie Phillips, Janet Morse, Jim Thompson, Carol Debnar. Row 4: Ellie Vargo, Betty Oertel, Toby Denny, Pat Childs, Hjordis Fangmeyer, Randy King, Jim Robb, Jael Pedigo, Jan Entzi, Pat Miller, Marla Webster, Janice Dregallo, Rosemary Sulea, Paula Stevens, Adv.; Jo Richardson.

## Sharks Show Sparkles In Spring

Sharks Club is composed of students who show the ability for synchronized swimming.

The highlight of the Sharks Club is the watershow presented during spring quarter. Last year the club went around the world with a "Passport Preview" show. All members, including Guppies, performed.

**SHARKS:** Eleanor Matusz, Jean Merrimen, Frank Anderson, Jan Wilson, Jim Robb, Kay Schantz, Randy King.



**GOING TO** Vassar with the routine "Water Lily," were Gail Stribny, Carol Debnar, Ellie Kraemer, Jo Richardson.



**PLEDGE KAREN WHITE** waited for her formal introduction to Greek society.



**ALPHA PHI** pledges were serenaded by the actives and Sigma Nu at the All-Greek Dance.

## All-Greek Dance

At the annual All-Greek Dance, sponsored by Alpha Phi, the sorority's pledges are formally introduced to Greek society. During intermission the Phi pledges are presented with red roses and serenaded by their sisters and brother fraternity, Sigma Nu.

The dance has been a tradition of the social sorority since 1930.



**HOUSEMOTHERS** and chaperones watched the festivities at the annual Alpha Phi-sponsored event. The All-Greek, held at Meyers

Lake Ballroom in Canton, is held for the purpose of introducing the Phi pledges to other Greeks.



# 1958—A Newsworthy Year At KSU

**NANCY OLDHAM** brought fame to KSU when she went to see her brother Ned lead the Navy team against Rice.



News—a report of a recent event is the definition that some journalism textbooks give to this little word that means so much in everyday life.

Each year many events occur on the Kent State campus or on any campus, for that matter, that never get recorded in the yearbook. This year is no exception. Most students will have memories of events that happened around KSU that did not appear in the Burr.

Some of the events are ones to be happily remembered while still others would best be forgotten.

Since the last yearbook was published, many changes have been made at Kent State. Two faculty members have died during the last year. Prof. Roy Metcalf, director of the KSU Twin Marching Bands, died on July 4, 1957. Professor Metcalf had originated the idea of the Twin Bands in 1926 and had made the band one of the best in the nation. During fall quarter Dr. John Popa, professor of history at Kent since 1946, died.

Surface changes have also occurred on KSU's 320 acres. Construction around the campus is a never-ceasing activity. Soon the library addition will be finished. Plans for new buildings have been approved.

Personalities make appearances at the University. All of this is news that will be remembered for years to come. What will the future hold? News will tell.

**PRESIDENT GEORGE A. Bowman** received the charter for the Kent State chapter of Phi Eta Sigma, national freshman scholastic hon-

orary, from James E. Foy. Foy serves as the secretary for the national organization.





**SLIDING DOWN ACROSS** front campus on trays "barrowed" from the cafeterias is a well-known Kent State winter sport. The week

of extreme cold plus all the snow that covered Kent this winter provided plenty of opportunity for sledding.

## Miler Bajcsa Brought Prominence



**ANDY BAJCSA**, Hungarian refugee, brought prominence to Kent's track team.

**DR. A. SELLEW ROBERTS** awarded Wrestling Coach Joe Begala a trophy for his outstanding KSU record.







**WESTMINSTER CHOIR**, a nationally-known musical group, presented a program for a Kent State audience and the general public

during winter quarter. The group came from the Westminster Choir College in Princeton, N.J.

## Cultural, Athletic Achievements Made

Happenings on the Kent State University campus during the year ranged from athletic activities to academic and cultural events.

A new honorary was added when a chapter of Phi Eta Sigma was organized. In sports, the wrestling team accumulated 200 wins and Andy Bajcsa competed in the National Indoor Track and Field Championship.

The Cleveland Symphony drew capacity crowds in a spring concert.

**BEARD GROWING** winners were Ron Bianchi with the best beard; Jim Harper, the best try and Jerry Flynn, the most unique.



**THE ADDITION** to Rackwell Library is expected to be completed by fall quarter, 1958.



**THREE GAMMA** Phi Betas, l.-r., Sally Pierce, Carol Hall and Beo Roth modeled a few of the leis which they helped to sell at the

annual Penny Carnival. The Hawaiian theme won first place for Gamma Phi in the sorority division.

## Penny Carnival, '57

With Penny Carnival booths, barkers and crowds, Wills Gymnasium assumed a festive atmosphere on Apr. 27. Delta Upsilon, Gamma Phi Beta and Moulton Hall won trophies for gaining the greatest profit from their booths.

Carnival contestants were entered in three divisions, including fraternity, sorority, and independent.

Moulton Hall, winner in the independent division, challenged the attendants to throw ping pong balls in the mouths of two dragons.

A "Chamber of Horrors," including within its walls a body in a coffin, gained first place in the fraternity division for Delta Upsilon.

No carnival is complete without leis to be worn around the neck, and Gamma Phi Beta earned the number one position in the sorority division by selling these paper adornments.

Cardinal Key and Blue Key, the two national service honoraries, sponsored the event for scholarship funds and the Penny Stater fund. The scholarships are presented to one boy and one girl graduating from high school. The Penny Stater fund provides finances for the campus newspaper which is sent to the servicemen.

Penny Carnival began in 1942 under the auspices of the War Activity Council. The event was organized then to raise money for the Penny Stater fund.



**ED URSCHLER** served Bob Battisti's head a la Penny Carnival in the Chamber of Horrors.





**THRONGS OF** students jammed the front yard of the Sigma Phi Epsilon house for the annual May Day Relays. Sponsored by the

Sig Eps and Gamma Phi Betas, the relays proved to be "real tests of strength" for all who entered.

## Phi Delts, Engleman Score In Relays

**HELEN MOISE** and Mary Ann Allen skillfully "passed the matchbox" as they attempted a victory for the Phis.



The annual May Day Relays, co-sponsored by Sigma Phi Epsilon and Gamma Phi Beta, were held on the large front lawn at the Sig Ep house.

Groups began to gather before the scheduled time. Many cheered their favorites, and others were the lucky ones chosen to represent their respective fraternities, sororities, and independent groups.

Dressed in their oldest clothes, the competitors were ready to participate in such events as the pie-eating contest, chugging cokes from bottles with nipples attached, passing a matchbox with the nose, tossing eggs, and three-legged races. These were just a few of the 11 contests that were open to the entrants.

Winning first place honors in the men's division, which included both Greeks and independents, was Phi Delta Theta. The men of Kappa Sigma placed second, and two groups, Varsity K and Sigma Nu, tied for third place.

Engleman Hall topped the women's division, followed by the women of Delta Gamma and Alpha Phi, second and third, respectively.

Started in 1956 as an all-Greek event, the first Relays were held on the library lawn. They were moved off-campus to the Sig Ep house because of the construction for the library addition and the parking lot.



**LYING WITH** eyes closed in concentrated effort was Phi Sigma Kappa's coke chugger, Ray Harold.



**HOPEFUL OF** winning, the girls of Verder passed a water-filled balloon at the Relays.

## 11 Contests Spark 1957 May Day Races

**JUANITA KELLY** screamed in terror as she watched a sister Chi O fall behind in a Relay's contest.



**RICHARD AHERN**, professor of architecture at KSU, emceed the May Day Relays.



# Campus Day, 1957

Cloudy weather failed to extinguish the enthusiasm at Kent State as the 44th annual Campus Day arrived.

Morning activities started with the traditional painting of the "K" by the Delta Upsilon K-Girl. The honor for 1957 went to Miss Lillian Pollack, a member of Alpha Chi Omega. Lillian was pinmate of Dan Patridge. Mrs. Bruce Silcher, wife of the head of the University's Air Force ROTC detachment, was honorary K-Girl.

The K ceremony originated in 1923 when Kappa Mu Kappa fraternity, the local which preceded Delta Upsilon, dedicated a large K to the University with the hope that others would add a letter each year until "Kent State" was written across the campus.

University officials decided to make the K ceremony a tradition with Kappa Mu Kappa giving it a fresh coat of paint each year. The painting of the K was delegated to the fraternity sweetheart in 1948.

On Campus Day, the carillon bells made their initial appearance. The "John A. Florek Memorial Bells" were a gift to the University from the classes of 1957, '58, '59, '60 and John A. Florek. Florek was a KSU alumnus killed in the Korean conflict. He left his insurance money to the University to be used for the school's betterment.

As crowds of students, parents, alumni and townspeople gathered on the front campus, Queen Joan Lindsay was crowned by Zane Saunders, president of Student Council. She and her court watched as the traditional Maypole Dance was performed.



**CAMPUS DAY** Queen Joan Lindsay graciously viewed her subjects from a convertible rather than a royal coach.



**"HER HONOR"** Chris Connor entertained the dancers with her misty and relaxed singing style.



**THE CROWD** gathered to hear the versatile tempo of music, played by Larry Sann and his band.



**QUEEN JOAN** was assisted with her cape as she led attendants and members of the Cardinal Key across the front campus in the

retiring procession of the crowning ceremony. The queen reigned during the afternoon and at the informal dance.

## Royalty Reigns During Festive Activities

**JO RICHARDSON**, president of Cardinal Key, watched while Student Council Pres. Zane Saunders crowned Joan Lindsay.

**LILLIAN POLLACK**, DU's K-Girl; Dan Patridge, Mrs. Bruce Silcher, honorary K-Girl; and Bill Isenberg began events.







**JUDGING SONGFEST** competition proved to be no small job for Lenough Anderson of Akron.



**WITH APPREHENSIVE** looks, the Phi Delta Thetas awaited their turn to enter songfest competition.

**SITTING ON** the front campus to listen to songfest has become a traditional part of Campus Day.



## DU's, Terrace Win

The parade started 15 minutes late — but not late enough to dampen the spirits of the 15,000 persons lined along the parade route.

Cartoon and comic strip characters were featured on the floats. Judging was based on theme, originality, craftsmanship and over-all effect.

Winning in the float competition from the fraternity division was Delta Upsilon with "The Mountain Daze." Delta Tau Delta's "Li'l Abner" copped second place. Delta Gamma's "Heckle and Jeckle" led the way for the sororities followed by Alpha Phi's "Tweety Pie."

Terrace Hall's winner in the independent women's group was "The Little King." Verder Hall came in second with "Casper the Ghost."

"Humphrey Pennyworth" of "Joe Palooka" won first place laurels for Johnson Hall among the independent men. Newman Club's "Alley Oop" won second.

More than 90 women singing "Halls of Ivy" brought the first-place trophy in independent women's division to Terrace Hall. Tau Beta Sigma's "Green Sleeves" was second. Sigma Theta Epsilon won in the independent men's division singing "Oh What A Beautiful Morning." "Zulu Warrior" won second for the Collegiates.

Alpha Xi Delta placed first in sorority division with "If I Loved You" while "Summertime" was second for the Alpha Phis.

Delta Upsilon won in the fraternity division as they sang "Hail to Our Native Land." Delta Tau Delta placed second singing "Music of Life."

Larry Sonn's orchestra played for a dance and Chris Conner was guest singer. Trophies were awarded to the winners at intermission.

**SONGFEST OFFERED** o soothing calm to these small fry who take advantage of the chance to rest.







**THE DAYS OF** revenuers and moonshiners were recolled in the DU's float, "Mountain Doze."



**ROYALTY JOINED** the Campus Day festivities as Terrace Hall presented "The Little King."

## 4 Earn Top Campus Day Float Honors

**HUMPHREY CYCLED** into the scene and won first for Johnson Hall in the independent men's division.



**HECKLE AND JECKLE**, two comic strip characters, appeared in the DG's "Magpie Mischief."







**REGATTA QUEEN** Donna Wirth happily accepted her trophy from emcee, Lou Holtz.

## Rowboat Regatta

As cries of "Gotta Go Regatta" faded, it was apparent that the day was a great one for the ATO's.

The ATO's captured three firsts, winning the fraternity boat race, the pre-Regatta soapbox derby and the tug-of-war. Delta Gamma won the sorority boat race while Terrace Hall and Newman Club paced the independent women and men, respectively.

Sun-tanned Donna Wirth reigned as queen. Her court consisted of Maureen Dolan, Margaret Bustard, Jeanne Huebner and Marianne Miller.

Sigma Nu and Kappa Sigma placed second and third in the derby while Theta Chi and Delta Upsilon held similar positions in the fraternity boat race. Phi Delta Theta and Theta Chi ranked second and third, respectively, in the tug-of-war. Sigma Phi Epsilon were the champions in the gladiator games.

In the sorority rowing contest, Alpha Chi Omega held second place with Alpha Phi, third. Verder and Engleman Halls trailed behind Terrace while the Collegiates and Stopher Hall lost to the Newman Club.

Joe Mulvihill, former KYW disc jockey, served as emcee for the variety show accompanying the races and contests. Entertaining the Regatta crowd were the Crittenden twins, the Collegiate Quartet, Francie Callen, the Delta Zeta Quartet, Jess Wiseman and Manuel Paradeses. Providing background music for KSU students lolling in the sun was Bill Becker's band.

Rowboat Regatta, an annual spring event, is sponsored by Sigma Delta Chi, national professional journalism fraternity for men. Originally, Regatta was presented by the Kent Stater, but the activity was later organized on an independent basis.

**RECEIVING ADVICE** and urges from a brother, the Phi Delt tried for a Regatta victory.



**JOE MULVIHILL**, former KYW disc jockey, joked with the Rowboat Regatta crowd while awaiting the next race at Hudson Springs Park.





**SHE LOST!** Jone DeChont's expression described how she felt while being towed back to shore after losing a race for Terrace

Hall during Rowboat Regatta. Her one consolation—at least she didn't have to row back!

## Gladiators, Boatmen Entertain At Regatta

**RON RIEGLER, DU,** was overcome in the gladiator contest which the SAE's sponsored at the annual event.



**BEGINNING THE** day's festivities at the top of Midway Drive were these derby entrants who were ready to go.





**STARS OF NTFC,** Jess Wiseman, Audrey McIntire, Shirley Kallas and Manuel Paradeses joined the chorus in the wedding scene

from "Guys and Dolls." With final dress rehearsals scheduled for the next night, last-minute changes were made.

## NTFC Scores Hit With "Guys and Dolls"

"No Time for Classes," the all-student show sponsored by Student Council, borrowed from Broadway its presentation of "Guys and Dolls." The show, written for the stage by Abe Burrows and Jo Swerling, and with Frank Loesser's words and music, is an adaptation of Damon Runyan stories depicting his beloved New York and its strange cast of characters.

"Guys and Dolls" concerns gambler Sky Masterson, played by Jess Wiseman, and his escapades, especially his romance with Sarah Brown, a Salvation Army lass, played by Audrey McIntire. A second story involves Nathan Detroit, owner of New York's "oldest established permanent floating crap game," and night club cutie, Adelaide. Manuel Paradeses appeared as Nathan, and Shirley Kallas, as Adelaide, again wowed audiences as she did two years ago in "Wonderful Town."

NTFC was produced by Richard Osborne and directed by Nancy Wynn. Dave Jecmen and Joan Butterfield did the choreography for this lively show. Other standouts in the large cast were Robert Spanabel as Nicely-Nicely Johnson, Eleanor King as Mini, Dan Warnicke as Benny Southstreet, Richard Csaszar as Big Jule, and Fred Meitzer and Joanne Hobensack as Salvation Army workers.

NTFC was a student-written show until "Finian's Rainbow" was presented three years ago. This plan was followed in 1956 when Kent State scored a triumph by presenting the first amateur production of "Wonderful Town."



**PRODUCTION STAFF,** Richard Osborne, Nancy Wynn, Bob Williams and Dave Jecmen, appraised the show.

# Graduation, 1957

Dr. George A. Bowman, University President, conferred 811 degrees — 713 undergraduate and 98 graduate — at Kent State University's 44th annual spring Commencement held June 8, 1957, in Memorial Gymnasium.

Graduates came from 40 counties, 155 towns of Ohio. Ten other states were represented in addition to Hawaii, Korea, South India and Thailand.

Leading in the quantity of graduating seniors was the College of Education followed by College of Arts and Sciences.

The highest honor of "summa cum laude" was awarded to one of the 713 students. Fourteen were graduated "magna cum laude," and 45 were "cum laude."

"The Duty of the Educated Mind" was the Commencement address given by Dr. Alfred Bryan Bonds Jr., President of Baldwin-Wallace College.

During Commencement exercises, 30 former ROTC cadets were commissioned in the U.S. Armed Forces.

Graduation day climaxed years of work for faculty and students. Robed seniors paraded to the podium to receive the reward for their efforts — a degree.

The time spent in receiving the diploma was short in comparison to the years spent earning it. A handshake, congratulations, diploma, and it was over.

A realization remained that Kent State University had prepared each graduate for a better life by imparting knowledge.



**FOUR YEARS OF** studies, fun and extracurricular activities ended when the Class of 1957 received diplomas.

**DR. GEORGE A. BOWMAN** addressed the graduating class of 1957 while I. to r., Dr. Alfred Bryan Bonds, Jr., president of

Baldwin-Wallace; Dean Robert White, Jr., Dean Eric Rockham and Dean Stanley Vance awaited their turn.







**DR. ADOLF SCHROEDER**, I., head of the foreign language department, and **Dr. Benjamin Mehlman** of the psychology department

made good use of the sunny weather as they bicycled for transportation after class.

## Summer Activities

Summer meant vacation time to most KSU students but not to those on campus. Regular activities continued on a small scale as students enrolled in one or both of the summer sessions.

Vacationing students were not forgotten since plans were made for the freshmen and returning upperclassmen. Summer, as the other seasons, is dedicated to producing educated men and women. Both summer sessions are equivalent to one quarter.



**COMBINING WORK** with pleasure, a nun sat in the sun and studied during one afternoon in the summer.



IN **"LO AND BEHOLD"** were cast, I.-r., **J. Horner**, **Q. Beutler**, **N. L. Gregg**, **R. Banker**, **D. Jecmen** and **V. DiLaura**.

# Meet The Queens

As each major campus social activity approaches, judges, chosen to select a reigning queen, are faced with a difficult task. They are responsible for choosing girls who have a combination of brains and personality, topped with beauty, to represent the student body.

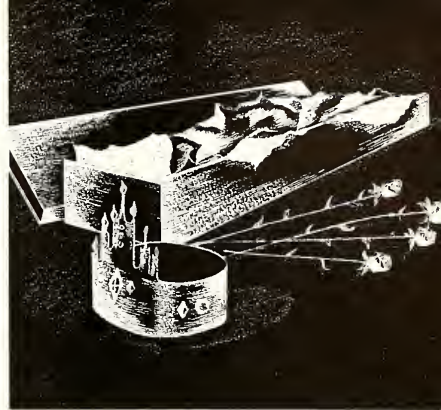
Major queens are chosen for Chestnut Burr, Rowboat Regatta, Homecoming, Campus Day, Miss Kent State and Military Ball. During the year, many girls are honored by being elected to other queenships. Individual fraternities and independent groups choose queens to reign over formals and other festivities.

At the top is pictured Joan Lindsay, the Campus Day Queen as she receives a gift.

Queen Donna Wirth and her parents relax from the day's activities to enjoy a quiet moment at Rowboat Regatta.

The reigning Homecoming Queen, Kathleen Bamberger, is prepared to begin the halftime ceremonies with a regal ride around the football field.

Now meet KSU's Queens.





# Rowboat Regatta

## ***Donna Wirth***

Wooster, Ohio  
Independent





**Campus Day**

***Joan Lindsay***

Akron, Ohio  
Alpha Phi



# Homecoming

## ***Kathleen Bamberger***

Canton, Ohio  
Chi Omega





## **Military Ball**

***Sally Kaufmann***

Alpha Phi  
Hudson, Ohio





**Miss Kent State**

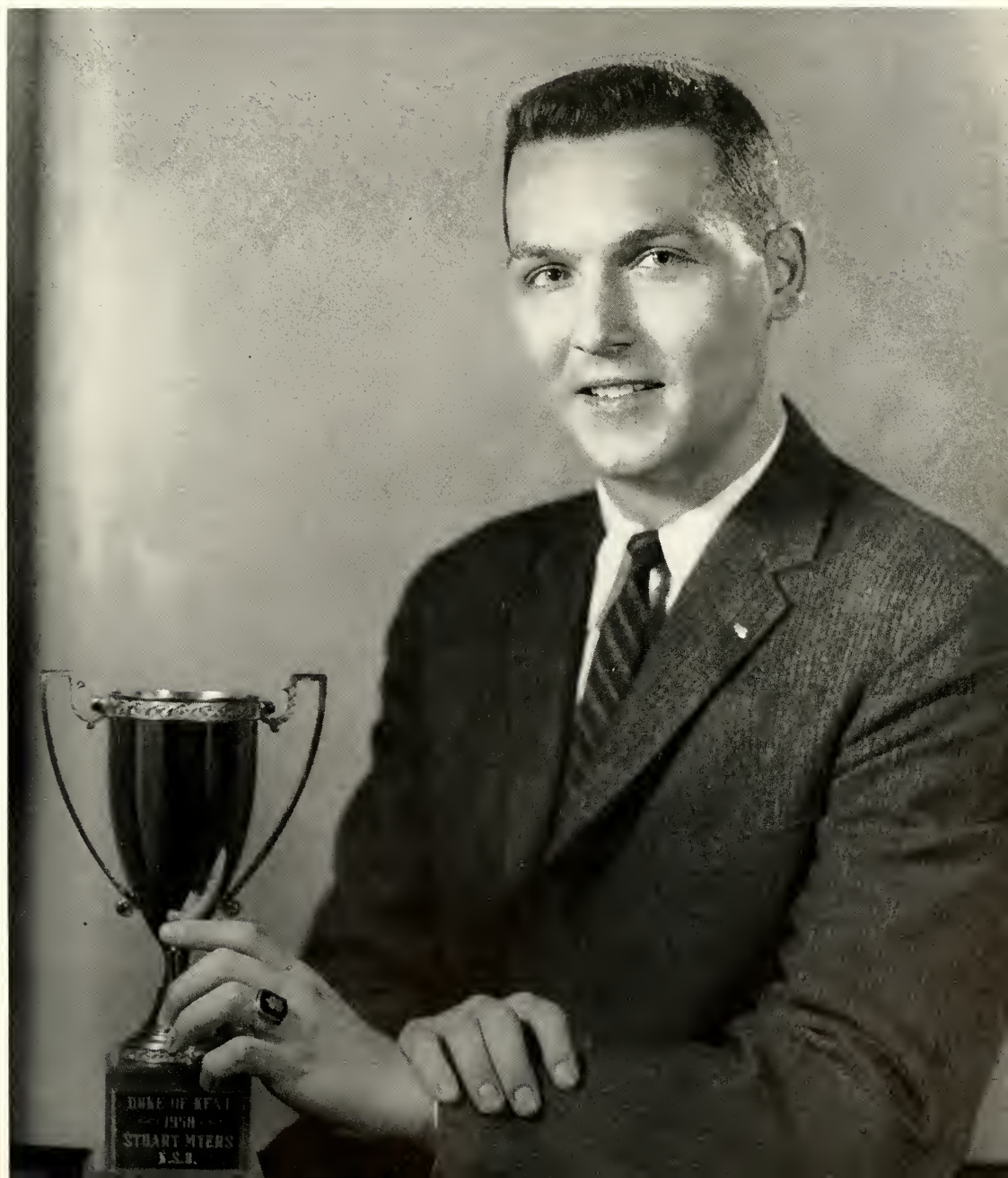
***Karlyn Vaughan***

Delta Zeta  
Niles, Ohio

**Duke Of Kent**

***Stuart Myers***

Sigma Alpha Epsilon  
Cleveland





# 1958 Chestnut Burr Queen Attendants



Jeanne Huebner lives in North Terrace. A 20-year-old junior from Gnadenhuetten, Jeanne is majoring in speech education with a minor in home economics.

Judy Barchfeld is a 19-year-old sophomore from Lorain. A member of Delta Gamma sorority, Judy is in elementary education and lives at Verder.



Phyllis Hollendonner is an 18-year-old freshman from Akron. A member of Delta Gamma, she is in kindergarten-primary education. She lives at Engleman.



**Chestnut Burr Queen**

***Maureen Reeves***

Delta Gamma  
Kent, Ohio



# Here's How Maureen Became Queen



**SNAPPING PICTURES** of Maureen Reeves, Burr Queen, were Jerry Woodruff and Ed Glassner.

One of the most pleasant yet harassing jobs at KSU is choosing one of the University's many queens.

Candidates appear in everything from shorts and tee-shirts to cocktail dresses, depending on the queenship. The room where the judging is held is crowded.

Some coeds sit tensely, others do homework until their number or name is called, and it is time to do their stroll in front of the judges.

Then, for the candidate, there is a moment of strain as she walks before the judges. For the judges, it is just another good-looking coed to be coldly and impersonally analyzed.

Does she have poise? What about her grades? Is she well-groomed? What about her face and figure? The girl sits down. The judges pause and consider their scores. A total is made of the score.

More waiting before the semi-finalists are selected. Elation for some, depression for others.

More tension. Then only a few remain, the finalists. One of them is a queen. But which one? Some queens are announced right away, but not the Burr Queen.

It took four months of waiting for Maureen Reeves to find that she was Chestnut Burr Queen.

It was a long wait, but worth it.



**BURR QUEEN** Judges Ken Miltner, Robert Swartout, Idabelle Hoose, Edward Cliney, Ralph Kingzett and Scorer Ed Glassner noted

the beauty and poise of Queen Maureen Reeves. Maureen was selected from a group of more than 100 women.

# The 1958 Chestnut Burr Staff Salutes

At the request of the 1958 Burr staff, Dean of Men Glen T. Nygreen and Dean of Women Margaret Davis have selected eight seniors as the outstanding members of their class.

It is not easy to state the qualifications needed in order to be classified as outstanding. For four years the students have contributed time, talents and efforts to the University. Realizing that they owe as much of an obligation to the University as the University owes to them, the outstanding seniors have worked for the betterment of KSU. Belonging to a Greek organization is not a "must" to qualify as "outstanding."

This year three independents have been selected as contributing outstanding qualities to KSU.

With skills ranging from athletic to scholastic, the students have still found the time to donate service to the school.

Extra-curricular activities reach a maximum rather than a minimum for these students who can still excel academically. Listing honoraries among their achievements, these students have been the leaders of various organizations.

To these, the Outstanding Seniors of 1958, the Chestnut Burr gives its salute.



An education major from Akron, Nancy Lee was last year's outstanding junior woman. She was president of Alpha Chi Omega and Association of Women Students, vice president of Cardinal Key and secretary of her junior and senior classes. Nancy edited the Kent Coed and was sorority editor of the 1957 Burr. She was an attendant to the Homecoming Queen in '57. A member of SEA, Nancy was also active in Sharks Club.



From Youngstown, Sorrel Logothetis is majoring in comprehensive social studies. A member of Delta Upsilon, Sorrel serves as vice president of Phi Alpha Theta, president of IFC, a member of the Greek Week Committee and IFC representative to the national conference for two years. A three-year letterman on the tennis team, he also belongs to Varsity K, Eastern Orthodox Fellowship, Blue Key and SEA.



# Seniors Who Have Been Outstanding



Beverly Redinger, elementary education major from Washington, Pa., has served on Student Council for three years. She has been president of Alpha Xi Delta, co-manager of the Student Book Exchange and business manager of the 1958 NTFC. Active in Cardinal Key, Bev also was a member of Orchesis, IRC and SEA. She was a majorette and attendant to Military Ball and Varsity K Queens.

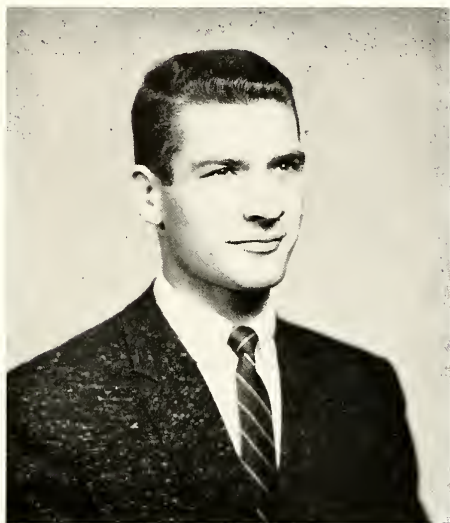
A health and physical education major from Salem, Jerry Martin is well-known for his athletic abilities. serving as captain of both the track and cross-country teams during his senior year, Jerry was also president of the HPE honorary, Phi Epsilon Kappa. He was active as a member of the Health and Physical Education Club and Varsity K. Jerry is attending the University on an athletic scholarship.



Rayna Torrence, elementary education major from Lakewood, is an independent who has left her mark at Kent State. She has served as president of Verder Hall, social standards chairman of Lowry Hall, treasurer of the Association of Women Students and commission chairman of United Christian Fellowship. On the University's student staff, Rayna was chairman of the Presidents' Council and belonged to ACE.

## Both In Scholarship And Leadership

Not content with specializing, business management major Ronald Perry has participated in numerous campus activities. From Gasport, N.Y., Ron has served as president of Alpha Tau Omega and MSA, vice president of ATO, Blue Key, Arnold Air Society, Sabre Squadron; and was a freshman group leader for three years. Ron was co-chairman of Military Ball and chairman of the President's Banquet.



HPE major Joanne Richardson has made a big "splash" at Kent. Swimming is her hobby and Jo has been senior co-director of the annual Sharks' Club water-show. She has won first place in the solo division of the Ohio State Championship meets. Jo supervised the University School Aqua-Charms this year. She has served as president of Cardinal Key and as treasurer of Delta Psi Kappa. Jo is from Cleveland Heights.

David Rausch, chemistry major from Ravenna, served as chairman of the University Social Committee for two years. Dave was representative to MSA and was on the Cultural Program Committee. A member of Delta Tau Delta, Dave belonged to the Student Affiliate Chapter of the American Chemical Society, Blue Key, Pi Mu Epsilon, Meddett Club and worked on the Chestnut Burr as a photographer.







**LILIOM** (Russ Kaiser) talked to Louise (Linda Shouse) as his wife Julie (Rebecca Firestone) watched. This was a scene from Univer-

sity Theatre's winter production of "Liliom," a classic by Ferenc Molnár.



# *Organizations*

Although the organizations at Kent State University differ in size, purpose and activities, the groups have one basic aim—to allow persons with a common objective to unite.

Besides giving the student an opportunity to learn, organizations aid him in gaining a well-rounded personality. Membership in the campus groups may help the student to develop leadership and other qualities which will benefit him after graduation.

Activities receive a boost from the organizations on campus. Participation is not the only contribution made by the groups. The organizations sponsor such activities as Pork Barrel and Penny Carnival.

Awards highlight the year for the organizations. The outstanding members are honored with trophies and medals. Scholarships and financial aid are given to deserving students in certain fields.



## 2-Court System Serves Kent Students

Kent State University's judicial power is vested in High Court. Three students appointed by Student Council and two faculty members appointed by Pres. George A. Bowman are members of the Court which tries cases involving the student government.

The Court also handles other disputes. If the students in different classes argue, the case is referred to High Court. It settles controversies among the organizations on campus.

All impeachments are handled by the Court unless they extend to a student member of the court. With good behavior the students hold their position on the Court until they graduate.

The chief justice is designated by Council from among the student members.

Another prominent organization in the KSU student government is the Traffic Court. This organization passes judgment on all student traffic offenders who are brought to its attention by the University Police.

The three Traffic Court justices are selected by the Student Council. An exception to this occurs in the summer when the University Comptroller makes the appointments. Term of office is for three consecutive school sessions or two summer sessions. The court recorder is a representative of the University Police.



**DISCUSSING HIGH** Court procedures were, l.-r., Colleen Cochrane, John Robinson and Jan Mason.



**PARKING PROBLEMS** confront the members of Traffic Court. They are, l.-r., John Leicher, justice; Ken Sommers, court recorder;

Christie Power, justice; and Dick Csozar, chief justice. Student Council appoints the members.



**WOMEN'S RECREATION ASSOCIATION, l.-r., row:** Barbora Brown, Jo Clotterbuck, Prog. Chrm.; Fran Rucker, Rec. Sec.; Peggy Feucht, Pres.; Carol Mertler, Sec.-Treas. Row 2: Charlotte Kibler,

Jane DeChont, Eleanor Kraemer, Jo Richardson, Marilyn Kocinski, Marylou Morgon. Row 3: Pat Kolashy, Mickey Miller, Sue Wolfe, Karen Durr, Vivion Salvador, Roberta Kovash.

## Coeds' Recreation

Guiding the athletic program for women students at Kent is the Women's Recreation Association. Under the direction of Miss Hester Johnson, assistant professor of HPE, the organization consists of representatives from each dormitory and sorority.

This year the club originated the "Freshman Round-up" for new women students.

## Social Committee

The Student-Faculty Social Committee is responsible for the biggest campus events of the year—Homecoming, Top Hop and Campus Day. Also under the direction of the members of the Committee are any all-University events such as jazz sessions.

The Committee administers the provisions of the Social Code.

**SOCIAL COMMITTEE, l.-r., row 1:** Pat Mackey, Rec. Sec.; David Rousch, Chrm.; Jo Metcalf, Corr. Sec. Row 2: Joe Tirpak, Tony

Morano, Bill Leonard, Vice Chrm. The committee guides all-University functions.





# Student Council

Consisting of 38 members elected by the student body, Student Council is the legislative branch of the Student Government Association. One of its jobs is making or approving appointments of student members to all student or student-faculty committees.

Other duties include selecting finalists for Miss Kent State, Duke of Kent, outstanding junior man and woman, NTFC director, K-Book editor, and supervising elections, queenships and Student Book Exchange.

During October, Stuart Myers became acting President of Student Council following the resignation of Zane Saunders. Myers had been Vice President.

In the winter quarter election, the students approved an amendment to change the eligibility clause for the president. The clause had stated that to be president a student must have served for one year on Council. The amendment made the clause read "two quarters."

A second amendment was approved stating that the vice president automatically could assume the office, duties and responsibilities of the president in the case that Council would find itself without one. Until this time, a special election was held to fill the vacancy when Council was without one.

Prof. Paul Kitchen is the group's advisor.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Stuart Myers, Pres.; Kathy Long, Sec. Row 2: Jean Crittenden, Treas.; Dan Hollis, Vice Pres. This is the executive council of the University's Student Government.

**STUDENT COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Beverly Redinger, Karen Swank, Vivian Veriotti, Joan Kern, Cindy Bell, Cecile Crittenden, Janet Fauble, Sue Abrams. Row 2: Nancy Oldham, Barb Evans, Mary Eichenberg, Marla Webster, Bev Law, Pat Flint, Pam Johnson,

Phyllis Davidson, Peg Chenat, Gerry Shull. Row 3: Clarence McNair, John Lorz, Dave Wright, Bill Lahl, Ed Gillies, Gene Robbins, Jim Hamlin, Roger Luscombe, Marion Petroni, Dennis Cooke. Council meets each Wednesday.





**BEVERLY REDINGER** made a business report about the 1958 No Time For Classes Production.



**ADVISOR PAUL KITCHIN** discussed Student Council policy with Dean Glen Nygreen.

## Representatives Guide KSU Students

**STUDENT COUNCIL** Prexy Stuart Myers used the gavel to make a point at the weekly Wednesday meeting.



**MARIO PETRONI** and Joe Gorman discussed one of the motions before Council.





# A. W. S. Governs



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Elaine Forkapa, Vice Pres.; Nancy Lee, Pres. Row 2: Shirley Stevens, Rec. Sec.; Rayna Torrence, Treas.; Eleanor Kraemer, Rec. Sec. A.W.S. sponsors several activities and projects.

The Association of Women Students is the coeds' governing body on campus.

Women automatically become members upon payment of fees and are eligible to choose representatives from the dormitories to present their requests, opinions and ideas to the legislative body.

The organization sponsors the Senior Women's Banquet and co-sponsors the President's Banquet and Pork Barrel with the Men's Student Association. It holds parties each quarter for the off-campus women and a reception for the commuters.

The projects of A.W.S. include sponsorship of "Mom-Me Weekend," the Big-Little Sister Tea for all incoming freshman and transfer students in addition to giving the New Faculty Tea.

The group has the legislative power to act on rules about University women. As a judicial function, an AWS committee works with house councils to enforce the regulations set up by the executive board.

A 2. accumulative average is necessary for membership to the governing board. There are 25 members at the present time, and Mrs. Margaret Davis, Dean of Women, is the advisor.



**ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN STUDENTS**, l.-r., row 1: Eileen Heyman, Jane Metzger, Mary Armen, Judy Criss, Sharon LeMoine, Pat Mackey. Row 2: Jackie Chabot, Jo Brothers, Kay Brewer, Dorothy Winovich, Arlene Cwynar, Mary Ann Allen. Row 3: Joan

Kern, Vivian Salvador, Dottie Wells, Lois Tamasi, Kathleen Bamberger, Shirley Erdos. All coeds belong to the organization. The group, partner of Men's Student Association, possesses legislative and judicial powers with regard to KSU women.



**MEN'S STUDENT ASSOCIATION**, l.-r., row 1: Don Dickison, Ed Hindle, Ron Perry, Ray Mantle, Paul McQuilkin. Row 2: Emilio Ferrara, Don Hollis, Chuck Danforth, Dennis Cooke, Joe Tirpak. The organization was formed from the Men's Union in 1952. Since

its founding, M.S.A. has served the men students of Kent State University. Leadership, character and scholarship are the goals which the group strives to uphold as it performs a functional social service to students.

## M. S. A. Guides

Men's Student Association is one organization on campus to which all men registering at Kent State University belong regardless of the field and college which they enter.

Men's Student Association is composed of representative members and is ruled by a popularly-elected executive committee from each class. Officers are chosen by the male body of the school in the spring quarter elections. Their election is based on the four basic principles of the organization—leadership, character, scholarship and service.

The purpose of M.S.A. is to help men students by providing a functional social service.

Every winter quarter the Association co-sponsors Pork Barrel with the Association of Women Students. Pork Barrel features short skits by campus organizations, and it is a highlight of the scholastic year. As a new procedure, this year's show had a theme, a plan not tried previously.

M.S.A. also co-sponsors a banquet for presidents of all the University organizations with A.W.S. The organization annually holds the Beard Growing Contest, Freshman Week Preview and the Senior Banquet.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Ray Mantle, Treas.; Mike Burke, Vice Pres.; Benjamin McGinnis, Adv. Row 2: Ron Perry, Pres.; Roger Derr, Sec. The organization sponsors many activities on campus.





**GOLDEN K**, l.-r., row 1: Carolyn Hodges, Edie Raynes, Jean Depp, Carolyn Bond, Deonna Schrach. Row 2: Carol Demarch, Wilma Benedetto, Sally Bennett, Jonet Kozy, Terri Kodoich, Judy McGlumphy. Row 3: Hank Webber, Brad Tingle, Morilyn Nohavo,

David Prok, Bev Law, Bill Dreifke, Lorry Grober. Golden K is one of the youngest campus organizations. School spirit is encouraged by the group which advertises coming athletic events and works for the betterment of Kent State.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Roland Potzer, Adv.; Jo Evons, Vice Pres.; Carol Gould, Sec.; John Caddey, Pres. Row 2: Jonice Swonk, Treas.; Dick Brown, Rally Chrm.; Carol Cressman, Yell Chrm.

## Serves Kent State

The principles of Golden K are to act as a service organization for the support of official programs of Kent State and Student Council and to further the community spirit of the University.

The group has an elective official known as a hostess who sees that visiting groups are given a conducted tour of the campus and its facilities.

Golden K initiated an innovation this year. The Working K's are the pledges of the organization who must prove their willingness to work for the betterment of the University. The pledges make signs to advertise coming athletic events and to encourage school spirit.

By selling dinks to freshmen and mums for Homecoming, the group makes enough money to care for the KSU mascot, Golden Flasher II. Representatives of 11 campus organizations compose the Golden K's.

This year Golden K helped to send the swimming team to Florida during Christmas vacation. During winter quarter, Golden K partially paid the expenses to send sprinter Andy Bajcsa to the AAU meet in New York's Madison Square Garden.

An annual banquet is held in January to honor the new Golden K members.

# Varsity Lettermen

The Varsity K Club was created to promote student participation in physical education and to form a common bond among varsity athletes.

Maintaining ties between the athletic department and the alumni is another of the club's aims. Varsity K stresses cooperation, good sportsmanship and high scholarship.

Organized by Merle Wagoner, athletic director in 1927, the club's original functions were having dances and organizing the first University Homecoming.

Defunct during World War II, it was reorganized in 1946 by Trevor Rees.

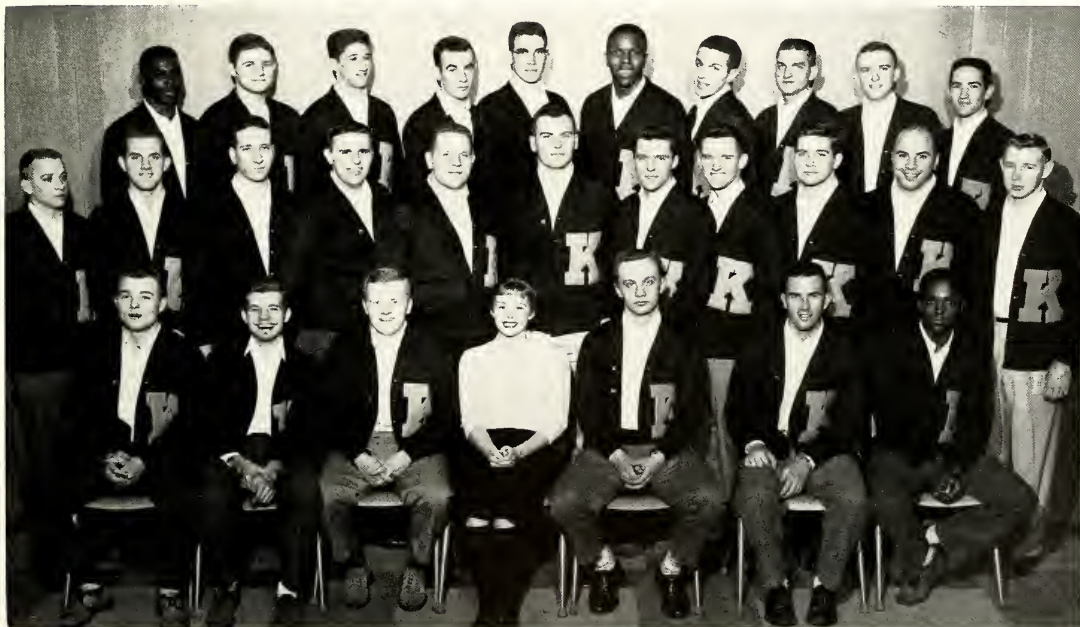
An athlete who earns a varsity letter automatically becomes a member of the club. Broken bones and bruises are not a prerequisite but most Kent athletes seem to acquire them at one time or another.

The Varsity K sponsored a dance this year for which a queen was chosen. Queen Mickey Miller was attended by Mary Allen and Pat Jaffrin.

The group has seven honorary members. Among the honorary group are two women, Mrs. Doris Kot, a secretary in the athletic office, and Dr. Elizabeth A. Leggett, a former University physician.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Mickey Miller, Spon.; Mario Pisonelli Sec.; Emilio Ferrara, Pres.; Don McCafferty, Adv. Row 2: Al Karp, Sgt. At Arms; Martin Testo, Treas.; Tony Zampino, Vice Pres.



**Varsity K**, l.-r., row 1: Brian Burke, Dave Andrick, James Thompson, Mickey Miller, Nobby Lewondowski, Jim Barnard, Ed Simpson. Row 2: George Mayle, Bob Button, Sorrell Logothetis, George Christman, Bruce Bookmyer, Jack O'Connor, Ron Neel,

Hugh Roberts, Ted Zindren, Ken Redlin, Gene Orchard. Row 3: Clarence McNoir, Jerome Butchko, John Konstantinos, Tom Maurer, Jerry Martin, Ed Worner, Pete Panis, Tom Kabiak, Bill Isenberg, Donald Contenzo. There are seven honorary members.





**INSTITUTE OF AERONAUTICAL SCIENCE, l.-r., row 1:** Peder Otterson, Adv.; Jack McCollum, Vice Chrm.; Richard Guenther, Treas.; Bob Wise, Chrm. **Row 2:** Bob Keyster, Steve Pavlisin, Bob

Berdyck, Norm Schehl, Larry Mahaffey. **Row 3:** Dean Moore, Dean Skidmore, Hubert Heritage, David Van Dusen, David Erlenbach. Aviation is of interest to members.

## Air Science Group

A Student Chapter of the Institute of Aeronautical Science was organized on the Kent State campus three years ago. Mr. Peder Otterson is advisor.

The basic aim of the Institute is to "facilitate by all available means the interchange of technical ideas among aeronautical engineers throughout the world." Students are affiliates of the professional group.

## KSU Flying Club

The desire to fly motivates KSU students to join the Flying Club. Chartered by the state, the group was one of the first of its kind to be established.

Planes and some instruction are supplied by the club at a minimum cost. The latest information about aviation techniques and progress are discussed by the members in the club meetings.

**FLYING CLUB, l.-r., row 1:** Victor Maschmeier, Russell Gilgen, Al Pavlik, Harvey Savage, Bob Wise. **Row 2:** Lou Mikula, Barry Williams, Bob Agee, Bob Blanchard, Steve Gagat, Wayne Neel,

Don Basco, Dale Gakel, Andrew Paton, Adv. **Row 3:** Craig Johnson, Frank Blundell, Max Lovingood. The group uses the University Airport.



# Music, Theatre

Talent presents itself in a professional manner in the dramatic, forensic and musical fields.

Here are cases where human resources are readily available and need only be recognized and molded to become more nearly perfect.

Students are given many opportunities to utilize their ability. Often the judges and the audience are unaware of the long hours and hard work that have preceded the presentation.

Not only do the individual participants benefit, but the University and community derive much pleasure and enjoyment from observing the performers in their particular roles.

This part of the University strives for recognition in the line of quality and not quantity.

Every quarter is a busy one for the students engaged in these activities. Theirs is a situation which necessitates effort being put forth until a satisfactory goal is attained. Reward comes with the realization that a good performance has been achieved.







**"THE BLUEBIRD,"** University Theatre's tenth annual Children's Theatre, was presented during the winter quarter. The play by

Maurice Maeterlinch concerns two children's search to the far corners of the earth for the bluebird of happiness.

## University Theatre's Program Varied

**"LO AND BEHOLD"** was the summer production of UT at Kent State. The dramatic organization has been serving the University and community for 28 years. It is under the Division of Theatre in the School of Speech.

**KENT STATE** University's adaptation of the Broadway hit, "The Teahouse of the August Moon," was presented to a large audience during fall quarter. The story concerned life in a teahouse on a Japanese island.





**ALPHA PSI OMEGA**, l.-r., row 1: Thomas Blair, Carolyn Mazzatenta, Sec.-Treas.; Harry Wright, Adv.; Joy Goodman, Pres.; Thomas Lovrich. Row 2: Leroy Cowperthwaite, Wolton Clarke,

Bedford Thurmon, Louis Erdmann, John Descutner. Row 3: Michael Dubetz, Earle Curtis, Russel Kaiser, Jack Horner, William Zucchero, John Weiser.

## Alpha Psi Omega

Alpha Psi Omega is the world's largest honorary dramatic fraternity. Prof. E. Turner Stump established the Beta Psi Chapter at Kent in 1930.

Members are honored for giving outstanding service to the theatre; therefore, encouraging better dramatic production on campus. The Chapter works in close co-operation with the University Theatre.

## University Theatre

University Theatre presents plays designed to instruct, entertain and inspire an audience.

Among the six plays presented this year were "The Teahouse of the August Moon," "The Taming of the Shrew" and "Picnic."

The Theatre was organized in 1930 by the late Prof. E. Turner Stump.

**UNIVERSITY THEATRE**, l.-r., row 1: Virginia DiLauro, Harry Wright, Adv.; Nona Lee Gregg, Joy Goodman. Row 2: Thomas Lavrich, Leroy Cowperthwaite, Bedford Thurmon, Louis Erdmann,

Richard Smido. Row 3: Earle Curtis, William Zucchero, Jack Horner, Allan Wogner, Russel Kaiser. The Theatre is organized under the School of Speech.







**ASSOCIATION OF STUDENT FORENSICS**, l.-r., row 1: Treva Palmer, Vice Pres.; Gene Torr, Pres.; Barbara Dennen, Sheilo Gethin. Row 2: Bernie Smith, Joao Koehler, Anne Ronkin, Joe

Giulitto. Row 3: Michael Dubetz, Adv.; James N. Holm, Adv.; Jim Hyder, Ernie Beresch, Donald Haroce, Adv. The Association is primarily composed of speech majors.

## Forensic Group

The members of the Association of Student Forensics strive to fulfill their slogan of "stimulating progress in intercollegiate speech and communication." They compete for speech honors with representatives from other campuses throughout Ohio and the Midwest.

Kent's debate teams placed second and third in the Buckeye Invitational this year.

## KSU's Oratorio

The Oratorio Guild is composed of members of the University choruses, the orchestra and residents of the city of Kent.

This year the Guild presented Bach's Christmas Oratorio under the direction of Dr. Richard Warner. Guest soloists often appear with the musical group to complement the presentation.

**ORATORIO**, under the direction of Dr. Richard Warner, joined with the University chorol groups and orchestra to present an

annual Christmas program. The group is similar to A Coppello except it is smoller and practices fewer hours.





**KENT KORALIERS**, l.-r., row 1: Rita Reymann, Carole Divoky, Jane Thompson, Ann Reed, Sue Nighswander, Ann Craig, Carol Lawrence, Pat Hodgman, Lib.; Mary Deisman, Joan Nelson. Row 2: Lillian Gonot, Patricia Dangelo, Karlin Happe, Arlene Saltor, Marcia Rex, Joan Hartzell, Pres.; Lorelei Stamper, Sandra Kettering, Carolyn Poling, Gwen Fields, Patricia Deucher, Vice Pres.;

Jeannette Howick. Row 3: Nancy Velek, Georgina White, Mary Davis, Joyce Jackson, Roberta Lee Kater, Lynn Roys, Joyce Bick-erstaff, Joan Geiss, Janet Guyette, Pat Bolinger, Jeannine Beagle, Elizabeth Bolich. The Koraliers present a concert in May for University students and the general public. The group appeared before the Ohio Academy of History in the fall.

## Kent Koraliers

The former Women's Glee Club was renamed Kent Koraliers four years ago.

Under the direction of Prof. Ralph Hartzell, the Koraliers presented a program of music in the library during the Christmas season.

One hour of credit is offered to the Koraliers. They practice twice weekly.

## Men's Glee Club

The Men's Glee Club has been in existence at KSU for the past two years. In 1956, Prof. Robert White organized the group, and he has served as director at its many musical performances.

The Club is composed of men interested in sharing their voices. The group appears at KSU as well as in the area.

**MEN'S GLEE CLUB**, l.-r., row 1: Dick Campbell, John Rinehart, Bohumir Ptak, Stanley Martin, Guy D'Aurelio, Jerry Stittinger, Dan Prusho, David Krockner, John White, Dir.; Bruce Carpenter. Row 2: Dick Draz, Lou Moncine, Larry Truzzie, John Mulhouser, Bob Feldbush, Ed Clorke, Dan Warnicke, Frank Lopane. Row 3: Ran

Mason, Irv Kundtz, John Davenport, Harry Koprosy, Bob Bowers, Ron Losik, Tony Wiggins, Tom Wood, Nikalaus Martens, Terry Caldwell. Row 4: Dick Koon, George Hriza, Bill Charlton, Gary Whitsel, Ed Bessler, Ed Sterle, John Wenger, Sam Means, Bob Hollwager, Mike Corbissaro, Coe Orben.







**CONCERT BAND, l.-r., row 1:** Bryson Fillmore, Tom Troyer, Donna Ebie, Gwen Fields, Beverly Bair, Elaine Heiser, Rae Reuter, Janet Broomall, Merylyn Mills, Beverly Stewart. **Row 2:** Robert Feldbush, Michael Fath, David Clark, Carol Schmidt, William Charlton, James Martin, Gloria Stewart, Sidney Case, Janet Fillmore, Wayne Cowgill, Barbara Haines, Pat Maly, Ellen Zuelsdorf. **Row 3:** Susan Searles, Laura Starr, Audrey Benda, Nancy Elias, Faith

Foate, Tim DeStefano, Tim Antes, Nancy Jo Nelson, Terry Caldwell, Nila Bevan, Clayton Heath, Phoebe Oliphant, Ted Wenger, Bill Hutson, Gordon Weckerly, Marie Miner, Stefni Harper, Dennis Smith, Philip Heath, Douglas Bennett, Joan Gulyban, Joe Brule. **Row 4:** Betty Rodich, Mary Finkle, Ron Losik, Diane Martin, Guy D'Aurelio, Judy Laudersdorf, Bob Fowler, Bob Gray, Oscar Gartrell, Charles Temple, Bob Howe, Paul Gallo, David Ready.

## Kent State's Band

The Kent State University Band assumed a new look this year under the direction of Edward Masters. The famed Twin Marching unit was converted into a single band during fall quarter.

Professor Masters succeeded Prof. Roy D. Metcalf who died on July 4. In 1929, Professor Metcalf organized KSU's first student band. The former director developed the gold and blue Twin Marching Bands for which the University was noted.

The present band is placing its emphasis on sound. The number of majorettes has been reduced. Rather than being led by the majorettes, the marching unit is headed by a drum major.

Concentrating on good music, the University Band spends much time in practice. The group performs approximately 15 minutes during half-time ceremonies at ball games, but rehearsal is several times that figure.

The concert band is beginning to assume a prominent position under Professor Masters. At a concert during winter quarter, the band presented a program that the area high schools will use in spring competition.

Any student who plays a band instrument may enroll in the band for one hour of credit. Members are selected on the basis of interviews, auditions, previous records and recommendations.



**BAND DIRECTOR** Edward Masters came to KSU from the University of Kansas.



**BAND OFFICERS** are Dianne Wilson, Sec., Tom Trayer, Pres., Bob Gray, Vice Pres.; Bill Huston, Treas.

**CHEERING THE** football team to victory is the University Band with the majorettes.



## Kent State's Band Given 'New Look'



**PERFORMING DURING** the half-time intermission at a football game is Kent State's Marching Band. The 15-minute show is the

culmination of many hours of practicing not only the music but the formations which are selected by Professor Masters.





**A CAPPELLA CHOIR**, l.-r., row 1: Audry Bendo, Mrs. J. Cahill, Janice Rippin, Sania Leek, Marylou Margan, Robert Hull Faulkes, John Rinehart, Carol Millharn, Eleanor Daghir, Nancy Ja Nelson, Carol Rhoads. Row 2: Beverly Stewart, Beverley Smith, Mary Lu Schoaley, Gail Vacha, Mrs. Connie Stano, Carol Kelly, Margie Dackus, Pat Hockatharn, Janet Snyder, Carol Belknap, Mary Ann

Schweitzer, Connie Walton, Mary Lou Upson, Shoran Baker, Sandra Mutz. Row 3: David Prok, Allan Erickson, Richard Koons, Tom Kumes, Kenneth Rex, Burch Sheely, Bill Richards, Sam Smith, Jerry Stillinger. Row 4: William Charlton, Bob Howerter, Richard Lantry, Lynn Kandel, Walt Mika, Frank Lopane, Bryson Fillmore, Clayton Heath.

## A Cappella Choir

The A Cappella Choir is one of the most active musical groups on the Kent State campus. Each quarter many requests for the choir to appear in concerts in the area are received.

Music critics in northeastern Ohio have commented favorably about the A Cappella Choir. Prof. Robert Foulkes directs the group.

## Madrigal Singers

The Madrigal singers are selected from the larger Kent choir. Under the direction of Prof. Robert Foulkes, they appear in concerts at Kent State and schools in northeastern Ohio.

Madrigal is defined by Webster's dictionary as an unaccompanied singing of a poem in a musical setting of five or six parts.

**MADRIGALS**, l.-r., Mrs. Cahill, Beverly Smith, Beverly Stewart, Carol Rhoades, Mary Ann Schweitzer, Eleanor Daghir, Chuck

Hoffner, Bill Richards, Kenneth Rex, Allan Erickson, David Prok, Dick Upole, Robert Faulkes, Director.



# Communications

Determining that the University is not fulfilling its obligations to the student body by providing a scholastic education alone, the administrative officials attempt to broaden the scope of education through the field of communications.

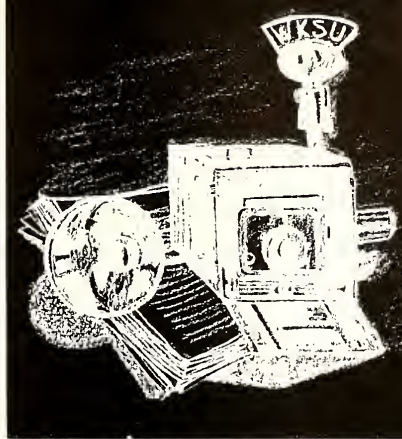
WKSU-FM, The Daily Kent Stater and Chestnut Burr serve as practical aids to students studying in the fields of speech and journalism.

The students are given the opportunity to gain professional experience while attending the University. Persons in other fields may also work on the publications and at the radio station.

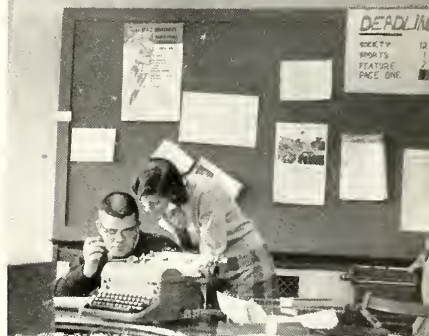
Each year additions and improvements are made to the systems so that the operations keep pace with similar ones in the business world.

Funds to insure the functioning of the radio station, the Burr and the Stater are supplied by the student activity fees.

Communication is a vital part of everyday life, and Kent State is no exception.



Nothing Short of K







**ELAINE HELMER** and Judy Baker were preparing to do the Children's Program as Chuck Hoffner waited in the background.

Dave Wright and Libby Kirk read over the script and made final corrections for the Coeds Corner show.

**AT THE CONTROL** board, Dan Deemer started a program's recorded introduction.



## Voice Of Campus

Serving as "The Community Voice of Kent State University" is the campus radio station, WKSU-FM. Operating since 1950, the station is piped into the campus dormitories by a special wiring system.

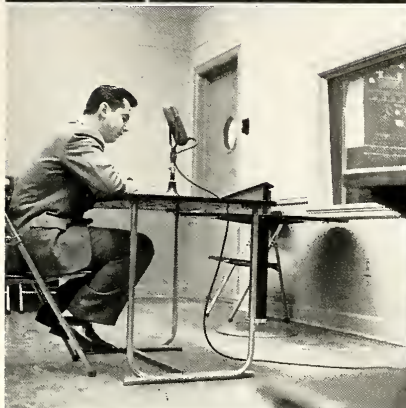
Not limiting itself to serving University students, the station considers the largest part of its audiences to be citizens of Kent and the surrounding area.

Perhaps the highlighting feature of the station is the "KSU Quiz" which pits panel members representing various campus groups against each other in competition for an annual trophy.

More than 20 years ago Prof. G. Harry Wright initiated some radio courses into the University's speech curriculum. Five years later in cooperation with commercial radio stations in the area, a radio "workshop" began.

Today the station is still under the direction of the school of speech. Students enrolled in radio-speech courses receive radio personnel training for their future careers.

The station is a member of the National Association of Education Broadcasters and is licensed by the Federal Communication Commission.



**TYPICAL SIGHTS** around the KSU radio station were, l.-r., Paul Troyer at the mike, Studio A, disc jockey Ran Bakalar, newscaster

Jack Tutko; Jack Tutko, Paul Troyer and Terry Fagan talking; and Dan Deemer in the control room.

## WKSU-FM Serves Kent, Community



**SOCIAL PRODUCER** Elaine Helmer and producer Marie Fulmer checked the day's scripts.



**PAT COLLINS**, public relations director, was at the microphone waiting to start his show.



# KSU Daily Gets High National Rating

Complete campus coverage is the aim of the Daily Kent Stater. By reading its four pages on Tuesday through Friday, the University faculty and students are informed about KSU activities. With the motto, "Nothing Short Of Right Is Right," the staff gathers the news.

Guiding Stater policy during spring quarter, 1957 were Editor Phil Miracle and Managing Editor June Thomas. In the fall, Don Kirkman served as editor while Jay Moody was managing editor. Editor Jay Moody directed the Stater in the winter with Managing Editor Jack Major.

During fall quarter, the Associated Collegiate Press announced that the Stater had been rated one of the top 18 collegiate newspapers in the United States. The paper had 40 points above the minimum number for a first-class rating. Twenty-six other colleges were entered in the same category of competition.

Though the Stater is not limited to journalism majors, the publication serves as a laboratory for the School of Journalism.

A Stater class offering one hour of credit was begun this year. The class involves one class period and six hours of work during the week.



**PHIL MIRACLE** and June Thomas were editor and managing editor spring quarter, 1957.

**DON KIRKMAN** edited the Stater during fall quarter and Jay Moody was managing editor.



**DAVE DARWIN**, business manager, Jay Moody, editor; Jack Major, managing editor in the winter.



**EDITORIAL STAFF**, l.-r., row 1: Glen Lincicome, Sue Kincaid, Nancy Yockey. Row 2: Sadie Bonnacci, Kevin McTigue, Carol Rhoads, Terry Jenkins. Row 3: Tillie Atkins, Tony Mungello, Lorry Martin, Barb Hodson, Poul Schlemmer, Jay Moody. Row 4: Jack

Hicks, Ralph Myers, Ron Taiclet, June Thomas, Lynn Kondel, Tom Harrold, Joe Nigg, Jim Williams, Jim Jeffords, Chuck Schenz, Wolt Miko, Jack Major. The staff is kept busy with doily deadlines.

## Campus Activities Reported In Stater

**BUSINESS STAFF**, l.-r., Edwin Grinther, Ed Bessler, Jerry Koprosy, Dove Darwin, Walt Fonz, Frank Ambrozic.



**PHOTOGRAPHERS**, l.-r., Lou Mazzotento, Jerry Woodruff and Tom Mollory.



# 1958 Burr Staff

Deadlines, problems and fun combined in the production of the 1958 Chestnut Burr.

Within the green walls of the "dungeon"—as the office was called—the staff worked frantically to meet the ever-pressing deadlines.

The one-burner hotplate was kept busy making coffee and tea for the ones who continued working after the Hub was closed for the night.

Some mornings members of the editorial staff crept out of the dormitory at 6 a.m. to get to the Burr office. Dedicated souls? No, just Burr staff members.

This is the staff and this is the book that was produced for 1958.



**AMONG HIS MANY** campus activities, Ralph Kingzett edited the 1958 Burr.



**ASSOCIATE EDITOR** Betty Gotchel took a break.



**ASSOCIATE EDITOR** Ann Floyd noted journalistic style used in old Burrs.



**PHOTO EDITOR** Ed Glossner worked to meet deadline.



**CHIEF PHOTOGRAPHER** John Mulhauser was in front of the comero far once.



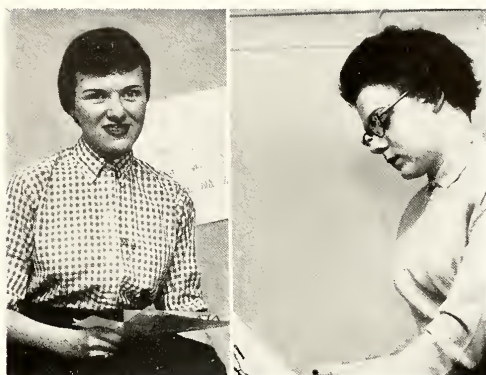
**ORGANIZATION SECTION** was edited by Chris Simitaculos.



**GREEK EDITORS**, Bobb Bennedek and Morv Kotz.



**PHOTOGRAPHERS**, l-r., Tam Hamilton, Jerry Woodruff, Lou Mazzatenta, Marv Katz, Tom Mallory.



**SUPERVISING ART USED** in the Burr were co-editors Kathleen Bamberger and Barb Weishett.

## Midnight Oil Burns In Yearbook Office



**JANE McCaffrey** and Bev DeVille were senior and index editors respectively.

**EDITORIAL STAFF**, Diana Lordas, Donna Vassos, Alike Collins, Niki Faraughi, Marlene Johnson, Mindy Hamlin, David Rorer.



**MARLA CAMPBELL**, Sherry Gentry and Hal Bargar edited the activities, personnel and sports copy.



**EDITORIAL STAFF**, Irene Reynolds, Cindy Grossman, Gail Gartner, Tilly Atkins, Jane Schreiner, Mary Mesquita.





**KEN MILTNER**, senior accounting major, spent many hours as the Burr's business manager.

**HELPING THE BUSINESS** manager were, l.-r., Russ Certo, Barbara Bassett and Pete Previte.



## Men Behind Scenes Keep Burr Going

Giving their time, assistance and advice to the daily newspaper and the yearbook were William Fisher and Edward Cliney.

This was the third year that Mr. Fisher has been the faculty advisor of the Stater. Mr. Cliney began his initial year as Chestnut Burr advisor.

The two emphasize that they are only advisors and that the decisions of policy should be determined by the student editors and staffs. Yet, advice is willingly given when the staff members have a problem that is too difficult for them to decide.

The advisors serve as permanent members of the Student-Faculty Publications Policy committee. Mr. Fisher and Mr. Cliney provide professional guidance and technical advice to the staffs, thus insuring the best standards of journalism.

Working with yearbook staffs was nothing new for Mr. Cliney. He was the student editor of the 1952 Chestnut Burr. Still, he was unaware of all the problems that the 1958 yearbook staff would meet. He handled the situation admirably.

Mr. Cliney graduated from Kent State in 1953 and has his MSJ degree from Northwestern University. He is an instructor of journalism. This was his first year at Kent State.

Mr. Fisher came to Kent in 1950. He became the Stater advisor in the fall of 1955. He received his AB degree from Franklin College and his MSJ degree from Northwestern. He is an associate professor.



**ADVISORS** William Fisher and Edward Cliney serve on the Publications Policy Committee.

# Religion At KSU

Kent State University has a full-fledged religious program which embraces many faiths. Giving the students an opportunity to grow religiously are two Lutheran groups, three Methodist organizations, Hillel for members of the Jewish faith, Eastern Orthodox Fellowship, the Newman Club for Roman Catholics and the United Christian Fellowship which includes members of the Baptist, Disciples of Christ, Congregational, Episcopal, Universalist, Presbyterian, Evangelical and Reformed and Evangelical United Brethren faiths.

A highlight of the religious year at Kent State is the Conference on Religion, formerly known as Religious Emphasis Week. Speakers from throughout the United States come to the campus each January to discuss such topics as marriage and family problems.

Students face many problems in attaining their goals. The religious organizations on campus provide a source of strength through which students can often solve their problems. In this way the individuals may acquire a richer understanding of life.







**JOHN FARINACCI** assisted Father John Doum with Communion at "Mass on the Commons."

## Catholic Students

Named after Henry Cardinal Newman, the Newman Club is a national organization for Catholic students. The main objectives of the Club are to provide religious and social activities for its members. Religion classes are offered every week.

Mass is said daily in the Union, and the Rosary is recited on the campus in the afternoon. Weekend activities include fireside chats at Fred Fuller park, informal dances, two all-University formals, coffee hours and picnics. In the spring, the Club sponsors field masses for Catholic students. Through these varied activities, the Club offers something for all the Catholic students attending Kent State University.

In addition to this heavy schedule, the Club also sponsors a monthly Communion breakfast at St. Patrick's Church and pilgrimages to local shrines.

The Newmanite is the Club's official publication. It is a newspaper written and published by the members.

Father John Daum is the full-time advisor to the Club, which maintains a Newman House at 312 North DePeyster Street. The Newman Center is always open to the students. The coffee hours are held there.



**OFFICERS, l.-r., row 1:** Nancy Brown, Rec. Sec.; Diane Horvath, Soc. Chrm.; Miss Ann Palmer, Adv.; Jackie Battung, Rel. Chrm.; Carolyn Mozzatento, Corr. Sec. **Row 2:** Jim Nutter, Treas.; Mike

Lenzo, Vice Pres.; Father John Doum, Adv.; Stan Pernowicz, Pres.; George Altmann, Adv. The group provides effective leadership for Catholics at KSU.



**STANDING IN THE** doorway of the Newman Center's living room, Father John Daum was engaged in a lively conversation with Jim

Blumel, Ig Foligno and other Newman Club members. The Newman Center is near St. Patrick's Church.

## Good Times Abound At Newman Club



**PREPARING COFFEE** for the Wednesday afternoon "Coffee Hour" were Barbara Welter and Barbara Lenart.



**AT AN INFORMAL** meeting of the Newman Club members, Father Daum asked a puzzling question.





**MEMBERS OF** the Fellowship hold suppers on Sunday night at the Congregational Church.

## UCF Attracts Many

The purpose of the United Christian Fellowship is to keep the Christian gospel an alive alternative for students, to provide Christian fellowship and to provide counseling and worship for members.

Represented in UCF are members of eight Protestant denominations. These are Baptist, Congregational, Disciples of Christ, Episcopal, Evangelical and Reformed, Evangelical United Brethren, Presbyterian and Universalist. But any student, regardless of denomination, may join the fellowship.

Weekend retreats are held in the fall and spring by the group. Projects and services form an important part of UCF's activities. To bolster a foreign student aid fund, the Fellowship sells sandwiches and ice cream in the dormitories and in some sorority and fraternity houses.

The United Christian Fellowship acquired a new house and a new director in the fall. The Rev. R. Dean Short, former pastor of the Fidelity Baptist Church in Cleveland, serves as director. He replaced the Rev. William K. Laurie who went to Missouri. UCF's new house is located at 112 Wilson Ave.

**OFFICERS, l.-r., row 1:** Grace Miller, Vice Pres.; Betsy Riddle, Alumni Chrm.; Koty Yukl, Worship Coordinator; Beth Schultz, Commission Chrm. **Row 2:** Nancy McAllister, Sec.; Jan Moore, URC Rep.; Duncan Sinclair, Pres.; Carolyn Cox, Prog. Chrm.;

Rayna Torrence, Current Issues Chrm. **Row 3:** Bob Huber, House Chrm.; Roger Lovell, Treas.; Pat Gingrich, Stewardship; Joan Secrest, URC Rep.; Jane Metzger, Christian Outreach Chrm.; Dick Lantry, Fr. Rep.; John Ginatos, Personal Faith and Life Chrm.





**KATY YUKL** helped John Butler with his part in the musical portion of a UCF program.



**JANE METZGER** addressed the group at a Sunday worship service.

## Features Worships, Business, Pleasure



**READY TO** settle down for a tasty UCF cost supper were Dick Lantry, Peg Borckardt, Duncan Sinclair and Beth Schultz.

**JIM WESTFALL**, Sue Nighswander and Marianna Russyn stopped for a coffee break.





# Gamma Delta Is Conscientious Group



**OFFICERS, l.-r., row 1:** Liz Esser, Mem. Chrm.; Walter Dissen, Treas.; Doris Johnson, Sec.; Ken Schoedel, Pres.; Sheila Olmosk, Vice Pres. **Row 2:** William Hempel, Mem. Chrm.; Rev. R. F. Rehmer, Adv.

Gamma Delta membership is available to anyone who is attending the University. It is governed by the Lutheran students of the Missouri Synodical Conference. Founded in 1928, Gamma Delta was designated exclusively for the college students.

The Kent State Chapter of Gamma Delta is divided into two classes—active and associate. Composed of new members, the associate group has the same privileges as the active members with the exception of holding elective offices. Each associate is required to complete a service project as a part of his initiation. The project represents a portion of the 51 points needed to become an active member.

Activation of the associate class is one of the highlights of the year for Gamma Delta. The active group forms the nucleus around which the organization's activities function.

The combined groups are a conscientious and devoted association of students.

Meetings are held every Wednesday night in the Gamma Delta room of the parsonage of Faith Lutheran Church. The Rev. Rudolph Rehmer is director.



**GAMMA DELTA, l.-r., row 1:** Janice Rippin, Claudette Chrien, Doris Johnson, Hedy Broda. **Row 2:** Judy Bender, Ruth Rhyoderch, Beverly Beck, Sheila Olmosk, Joyce Niemeyer, Eriko Wendt.

**Row 3:** Dave Prok, Ken Schoedel, William Hempel, George Schroeder, Jim Niemeyer, Rev. Rudolph Rehmer. The organization combines religion and social life.



**LUTHERAN STUDENT ASSOCIATION**, l.-r., Rev. O. Franklin Johnson, Adv.; Ethel Muntz, Treas.; Margaret Maloney, Vice

Pres.; Ruth Ann Graham, Catherine Troeger, Elizabeth Bolich, Sec.

## Lutheran Students

Lutheran Student Association presents a versatile program, including worship, study, service, evangelism and recreation.

The annual Town and Gown dinner provides students, faculty and the congregations of the two Kent Lutheran churches an opportunity to congregate.

Rev. O. Franklin Johnson is director of LSA.

## Religious Council

The University Religious Council serves as a coordinating unit of all religious organizations. Each campus religious group is represented in URC.

The Council changed Religious Emphasis Week to Conference on Religion this year. The modification was made so that religion would be emphasized all year rather than just one week.

**UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Cate McAllister, Treas.; Jim Suci, Pres.; Jan Moore, Sec. Row 2: Margaret Maloney, Pat Reed, Liz Esser, Valerie Collier, Donna Vassos. Row

3: Arlene Laco, Fran Budd, Alice Heath, Joan Secrest. Row 4: Rev. R. Dean Short, Rev. Joe Brown Love, Rev. Rudolph F. Rehmer, Rev. O. Franklin Johnson.





# Eastern Orthodox



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Dorothy Winovich, Vice Pres.; Emil Evanko, Pres. Row 2: Alik Collins, Treas.; Janet Kablek, Mem. Chrm.; Donna Vassos, Prog. Chrm.

The Eastern Orthodox Fellowship was organized four years ago to unite members of the Orthodox faith in worship, cultural activities and social events.

The Fellowship meets twice a month to study practices and catechisms of the Eastern Orthodox Church. Meetings include lectures and discussions.

Since no Orthodox Church is located in Kent, transportation is provided every Sunday to Orthodox Churches in Akron.

A Divine Liturgy is performed on campus at least once a quarter. The students participate in the service, and they partake of Holy Communion. A choir, formed this year, sings at services.

The cultural aspect of the organization features well-known speakers from the University and from other parts of the nation. Social events include wiener roasts, coke socials and picnics.

The Rev. Leon Pachis of Canton became the religious advisor of the group this year.

Faculty advisors are Mrs. Bess Koval, Michael Dubetz and Dr. John Parks.

Undertaken as a project this year was a visit to the Orthodox Old Folks' Home. The Fellowship presented a Christmas program at the home.



**EASTERN ORTHODOX FELLOWSHIP**, l.-r., row 1: Michael Dubetz, Adv.; Chris Mihalik, Mary Michak, Angie Deloff, Thespina Antjas, Alik Collins, Chris Simitaculos. Row 2: George Theodorakopoulaj, Donna Vassos, Mary Nockes, Pat Prokop, Joan Thatch, Katy Siminges, Fifi Agapos, Lemy Tsalakis. Row 3: Nick

Markus, Beverly George, Helen Phillips, Ellen Malaiky, Janet Kablek, Dorothy Winovich, Nancy Elias, Jim Suciu. Row 4: Sorrell Logothetis, Bill Semanco, Ted Kisha, Mike Rusinko, Emil Evanko, Al Alexeff. The Rev. Leon Pachis, religious advisor, was absent when the picture was taken.



**KAPPA PHI**, l.-r., row 1: Mrs. Harold Davidson, Patroness; Mrs. Pearl Province, Asst. Sponsor; Carol Kolisar, Betty Davis, JoAnn Hobensack, Nancy Deislinger, Cindy Tracy, Mrs. Paul Long, Sponsor. Row 2: Barboro Gray, Marybelle Hoyer, Doris Clayton, Diane Martin, Eleanor Clark, Barbara Rowlings, Lynne Hoffman, Gay Hahn. Row 3: Barboro Smith, Nancy Kole, Jane Ellen Taylor,

Sharon Sladek, Joan Weiss, Phoebe Tenney, Karen Sue White, Charlotte Sase, Barbara Chadwick, Nancy DeWitt, Carol Kelley. Row 4: Bobbie Mack, Pat Guth, Nancy Hurd, Dorothy Goldswarth, Fran Rucker, Ellie Freas, Martha Shaw, Lorena Arkwell, Marylu Schooley, Donna Moore, Ann Floyd. The women co-sponsor several projects with the Methodist men.

## Methodist Women

Kappa Phi, national service sorority for all Methodist women on campus, was organized at the University of Kansas in 1918. The Alpha Lambda chapter received its charter at Kent State in 1948.

Kappa Phi sponsors a party for Goodwill Industry of Akron each year. Goodwill is a program for handicapped people. A Halloween party was held Nov. 1. Games were played and refreshments were served to the masqueraded Goodwill members.

With the aid of Kent Welfare, Kappa Phi adopted a Kent family at Christmastime. The mother and four daughters were supplied with clothing, toys and a Christmas dinner by the group.

Kappa Phi, in cooperation with Sigma Theta Epsilon, national Methodist fraternity, sponsored an all-Protestant Thanksgiving service.

A "Meal in the Upper Room" is held each Easter for the members of the two groups. It is conducted in silence except for a ritual read by the Wesley director and the minister of the Kent Methodist Church.

With Sigma Theta Epsilon, Kappa Phi held a Sweet-heart formal in February.

Climaxing the school year, Kappa Phi honors all senior members at a Senior Breakfast in June.

**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Nancy Kole, Prog. Chrm.; Karen White, Chop.; Mrs. Paul Long, Sponsor; Carol Kelley, Pres. Row 2: Bobbie Mock, Treas.; Jane Taylor, Pledgemistress; Dorothy Goldswarth, Sec.





# Hillel Serves Kent's Jewish Students



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Eileen Gefsky, Sec.; Irving Gersten, Treas. Row 2: Paul Raymer, Pres.; Alex Halle, Vice Pres.

Hillel is a national organization composed of Jewish students. Organized in March 1953, the B'nai B'rith Hillel Counsellorship offers the Jewish men and women on campus an opportunity to congregate.

Hillel's basic idea is promoting fellowship and understanding among members of the Jewish faith and with members of other religious denominations.

This organization is devoted to religious, cultural and social fellowship. Work, lectures, discussions and business meetings are a large part of their programs. Their cultural program consists of both speakers and movies pertaining to Palestine. To combine business with pleasure, many informal get-togethers are held during the school year.

Their meetings are held every Thursday in the KSU Student Union.

Hillel's religious advisor is Rabbi Theodore Steinberg, and campus advisors are Dr. Martin R. Baron and Dr. Lawrence S. Kaplan.

Although the group does not have a religious advisor residing in Kent, it is a very closely knit group in the religious, social, and cultural aspects.

Any Jewish student on the Kent State Campus may become a member of Hillel.



**HILLEL**, l.-r., row 1: Marcia Kornstein, Sandra Abramson, Susan Halle, Betti Berkowitz, Sharon Segal. Row 2: Mike August, Harold Spira, Belle Libster, Linda Platt, Carolyn Bookman, Al Paghis,

Manny Adler. Row 3: Ben Lessick, Don Sachs, Stan Frankel, Jerry Kraig, Art Lewis, Mel Kaminsky, Gary Herman. Membership is extended to all Jewish students.

# Sigma Theta Epsilon

Sigma Theta Epsilon, Methodist men's fraternity, has the motto, "We are workers together with God through the church."

This philosophy is shown through the group's service to the community. They are active in helping welfare agencies and doing various other service projects. In addition, members serve as ushers for Sunday services at the Kent Methodist church.

An active social schedule is included on Sigma Theta Epsilon's calendar. It is based on the motto, "To promote wholesome social activities." The group holds an annual Sweetheart dance each winter quarter with Kappa Phi, its sister sorority. During spring quarter, the Founder's Day weekend is observed.

The men also participate in University functions such as in the independent division of Songfest.

Founded nationally at Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1925, Sigma Theta Epsilon came to Kent in 1949.

The purposes of the organization are to organize life around Jesus Christ as the Master of Life, to promote Christian fellowship, to give religious training and to perform worthwhile service projects.

Bound by a common interest to create Christian fellowship, the group strives towards its aims.



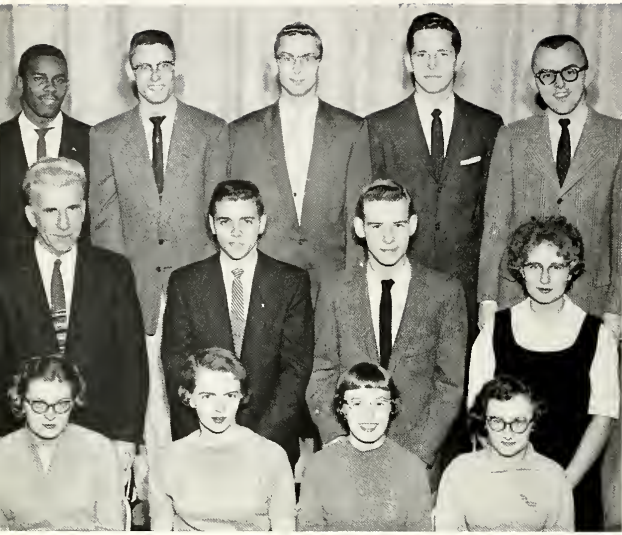
**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Gary Knotts, Treas.; Jim Zeller, Vice Pres.; Andrew Carpenter, Sec. Row 2: Burton Bartrom, Chap.; Dick Brown, Pres.; Cloyton Heath, Pledgemaster; Clarence McNoir, Alum. Sec.



**SIGMA THETA EPSILON**, l.-r., row 1: D. L. Downing, Adv., George Crawford, Cloyton Heath, Dick Brown, Ray Zaiser, Clarence McNoir. Row 2: Burton Bartrom, Don Brazelton, Gordon Beals, Fred

Gross, Andrew Carpenter. Row 3: Dick Porter, Warren Liehn, Jim Zeller, Gary Knotts, Jim Hamlin, David Martin. The group performs many worthwhile community services.





**OFFICERS.** l.-r., row 1: Koren White, Kappa Phi Rep.; Alice Heath, Worship Chrm.; Lynne Hoffman, Fin. Chrm.; JoAnn Habensack, Vice Pres. Row 2: Rev. Joe Love, Adv.; John Caddey, Pres.; Ken Hall, Co-Fellowship Chrm.; Gloria Wheeler, Commissary Chrm. Row 3: Clarence McNoir, Dromo Chrm.; Robert Somber, Rec. Chrm.; Gordon Beals, Sigo Theta Epsilon Rep.; James Hamlin, O.M.S.M. Delegote; Richard Brown, Deputations Chrm.

## Wesley Foundation

Wesley Foundation, supported by the Methodist Church, appeared on the Kent State campus in 1927.

The organization was founded to provide ministerial consultation and to encourage Christian fellowship among its members.

As a member of the Ohio Methodist Student Movement, the KSU Wesley group was represented at the state and national conferences this year.

The Rev. Joe Brown Love became the director of the Wesley Foundation this year. He had formerly supervised Foundation activities in Nashville.

During New Student Week Wesley invited the freshmen to eat their lunches at the center, where beverages were provided. In this way Wesley's members became better acquainted with incoming students.

Open to students of all faiths, the Foundation holds lectures, discussions and a variety of social events. Members participate in Bible study, worship groups, choir, intramurals and dramatics.

Weekend retreats are held in the autumn and spring. Camp Asbury was the fall retreat site.

Most of the organization's activities are held at the Wesley House at 511 East Main St. Mrs. Hazel Glesenkamp is the housemother.



**ACTIVITIES OF** Wesley Foundation are centered around their worship services. The group sponsored a service for all Protestant

students of the Methodist Church on the Tuesday night before Thanksgiving.

# Military Life at Kent

Cooperating with Kent State University in producing military leaders among the graduates are Army and Air Force ROTC. The Army corps came to the campus in 1947 when the Board of Trustees invited the Army to establish a unit at KSU.

Air ROTC was established on campus in 1951 through the same procedure.

The joint objective of both programs is to prepare young men for positions of command and to develop in them essential knowledge and characteristics of an officer.

Helping the ROTC in its job are such military organizations as Pershing Rifles, Scabbard and Blade, Sabre Air Command, Eagle Squadron and Arnold Air Society.

Graduates of the University who have completed the ROTC program are eligible for commissioning as second lieutenants in the Army or Air Force.

The ROTC courses are taught by some of the services' top officers and non-commissioned officers, serving their military obligation while stationed at KSU. They are also considered faculty members.







**OFFICERS**, l.-r., 2nd Lt. Richard Higgs, Capt. Charles Fensch, 2nd Lt. Ron Bakalar, 1st Sgt. Lavelle Foley.

## Pershing Rifles

Company K, First Regiment of the National Honor Society, Pershing Rifles is located at KSU. Staffed by outstanding ROTC men on campus, the members strive to meet the standard of Pershing Rifles—"to develop future leaders, both military and civilian."

Organized at KSU on Oct. 29, 1949, the enrollment of Company K has increased to a total of 60 members. The Air Force ROTC group was admitted to Pershing Rifles membership in 1951.

The basic purpose of the group is to give ROTC students a background for proficiency in drill and leadership. By utilizing tactical information and field problems, the organization is able to give its members a sample of modern warfare. Mock battles and drill meets form a part of the military program. Pershing Rifles attempts to maintain a standard of excellence.

An honorary sponsor is elected by Company K each year. In addition to taking an active part in the annual ROTC Military Ball, the group participates in the flag-raising ceremonies at University functions.

A blue and white braid worn over the left shoulder signifies a member of Pershing Rifles. Through its methods of training, the instructors are teaching good students to be good soldiers.

**PERSHING RIFLES**, l.-r., row 1: Lt. Col. Robert Dalrymple, Advisor; Sgt. John Hardman, Sgt. Irving, Gersten, 1st Sgt. Lavelle Foley, 1st Lt. and Exec. Off. Brinley Williams, Capt. Charles Fensch, C.O.; 2nd Lt. Ron. Bakalar, 2nd Lt. Dick Higgs, S.F.C. Geza Vegvary, Sgt. Gareth Jones, M/Sgt. Charles Crusa. Row 2: Jim Childress, PFC Chuck Mallett, PFC Joe Beckett, Cpl. Kurt Reinhold, Sgt. Phil Kiraly, PFC Lynn Slaby, PFC Lawrence Jack-

son, Cpl. Don Hale, Pvt. John Siffrin, Sgt. Hugh Roberts. Row 3: Bruce Walker, Ray Pejso, Joe Fratianne, Bob Smith, Jim Tisch, John Appeldorn, Bill Moore, Sam Raddish, John Van Oasten, Bob Althouse, Eldon Herr. Row 4: Richard Francis, Paul Frankovich, Larry Ashton, Tam Quine, Glenn Bell, Anthony Mungello Jr., Arnold Brobender, Bruce Finke, Recruit Sgt. William Jelinek, Recruit Cpl. Averill Jackson, Robert Michael.





**MEMBERS OF** Pershing Rifles took a break during bivouac at the Ravenna Arsenal. Field problems are an important part of the

education that students of the Reserve Officers Training Corps receive while attending Kent State.

## Receive Training in Marching, Bivouac

**THE PERSHING RIFLES** drill team immediately preceded Campus Day Queen Jean Lindsay along the parade route.



**PRECISION DRILL** practice was over and these members returned the M-1's to the racks.







**EAGLE SQUADRON**, l.-r., row 1: Max Lavingaad, Mel Pump, David Rackman. Row 2: Capt. William Hrabka, Edwin Grinther,

Dave Scheatzle, Thomas McQuaide. Row 3: Brian Henderson, Larry Mahaffey, Steve Pavlisin, Art Gillson.

**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: David Rackman, Ex.; Mel Pump, Pres.; Max Lavingaad, Operations. Row 2: David Scheatzle, I.S.O.; Brian Henderson, Asst. Treas.; Edwin Grinther, Treas.; Thomas McQuaide, Adjutant; Capt. Wm. Hrabka, Adv.



## Eagle Squadron

Eagle Squadron, one of the newest military groups on campus, was founded in fall, 1954, to give students the opportunity to learn to fly at a low cost.

Although the club is only three years old, seven of its fifteen members have licenses. One member has a commercial license with an instructor's rating and is working toward his instrument license. Six others have qualified with 40 hours of flying time for private licenses. Several former members are flying with the armed forces.

The main purpose of the Squadron is to attain for ROTC students a private pilot's license. It also aims to stimulate flying interest and to offer lessons at an economical rate.

Besides learning to fly, the members gain valuable knowledge by refinishing and keeping the Squadron's Piper Cub in top shape. Members of the club do all the repair work allowed by Civil Aeronautics law. It is the hope of the Squadron to purchase a larger all-metal plane soon.

Several members, to gain flying time, have taken trips to other states. From May to December, 1957, more than 400 air hours were recorded by the fliers in Kent State's Eagle Squadron.

# Organized In 1956

Military training has an academic standing at Kent State University.

One of the newest campus organizations to join the military program is the Sabre Air Command. The group affiliated with the national organization during spring quarter, 1956.

Grade requirements for new members include a 2.5 average in AFROTC and a 2. all-University rating. Membership is open to any cadet.

Contributing to the nation's security forms an important phase of Sabre Air Command's activities. The group manages the Kent Ground Observer Corps post on the top of Kent Hall.

As part of the program, the prospective Air Force officers take field trips. The group's activities are designed to train students in air science.

At the conclusion of the four-year training program, members of the Sabre Air Command may become second lieutenants in the Air Force.

Whether or not a cadet has a career in the Air Force, the Sabre Air Command will aid him in his profession. Through its military program, the group is emphasizing important qualities. The unit promotes co-operation, and it develops leaders.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Phil Richards, Fin. Off.; Joe Vitongeli, Adj.; Ken Dornbush, Inf. Serv. Row 2: Tom Meglione, Exec. Off.; Michael Phillips, Squad Cmdr.; Rolond Novok, Oper. Off.; Floyd Schriber, Sgt.-at-Arms.

**SABRE AIR COMMAND**, l.-r., row 1: Dick Knox, Joe Vitangeli, Ken Dornbush, Ron Hontert, Cap. William Fisher, Tom Coughlin, Joe Wosicek, John Lengel, Ron Jordan. Row 2: Jim Klett, Bill Benjamin, Leonord Kozlowski, Bruce Redmon, Ken Pitzer, Lorry Wilson, Duane Kari, Dave Meyer, George Huston, Eugene Pren-

tice. Row 3: Paul Thonen, Bruce Grober, Jim Hamlin, Robert Faloan, Floyd Schriber, Allan Houpricht, Cy Asto, Barry Riess, Robert Edmonds. Row 4: John Stetson, Dove Peterson, Jim Lowry, Art Gillson, Mike Phillips, Jack Rutherford, Ronold Krivec, Frank Leamy, Steve Vrobel.







**SCABBARD AND BLADE**, l.-r., row 1: 2nd Lt. John McCarter, 1st Sgt. Jerry McDermatt, Capt. Joseph Duroy, Capt. Ralph Christopher, 1st Lt. Ray Isaacs. Row 2: Ed Gillies, Ronald Bevac, Byrne Kelly, Paul Kalasky, Malcolm Chapman. Row 3: Charles Fensch,

William Isenberg, Charles Mayer, Richard Higgs, Arthur Minkel, Harvey Dunn. Row 4: Tam Hair, Jerry Messaros, Eugene Brown, Tom Westring, Ron Koshar, Bob Davis. High scholarship in advanced military science courses are required for membership.

**OFFICERS**, l.-r.: Capt. Joseph Duray, Adv.; Capt. Ralph Christopher, 1st Sgt. Jerry McDermatt, 1st Lt. Ray C. Isaacs, 2nd Lt. John McCarter.



## Officers' Training

Scabbard and Blade, national military honorary fraternity, trains ROTC men for officers' positions in the United States Army.

Membership qualifications for Company M, 8th Regiment at the University are based on scholastic excellence in military science courses. Only the men enrolled in the advanced ROTC program may join the unit. Prospective members must have a 2.5 average in ROTC.

Recognition of the outstanding cadets by the military fraternity helps to develop and preserve the essential qualities of good officers.

Among their activities, the members of Scabbard and Blade form the saber arch for the Homecoming queen at the football game. The group performs the same honor for the Military Ball queen.

To give the members a better understanding about the army, lectures are held at the meetings. Specialists in various fields tell about their work as related to military activities.

Special training, other than lectures, is provided. Films are another method in which Scabbard and Blade gains more information about military life.

Members of Company M may be recognized by the red and blue cord worn on their uniforms.

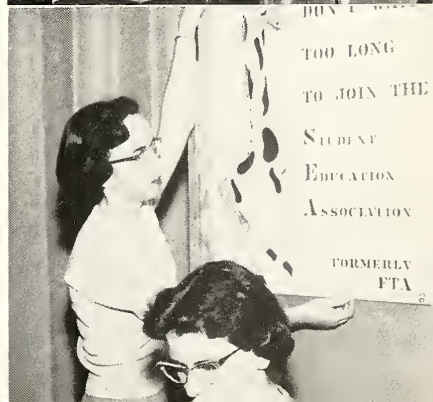
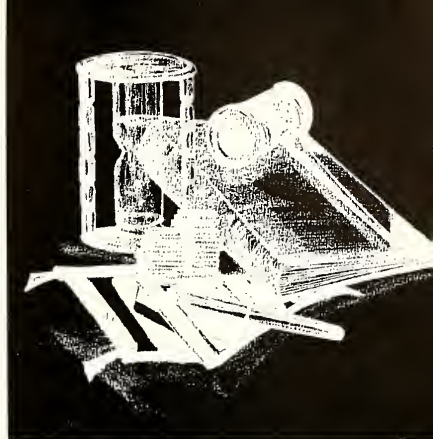
# Honoraries, Clubs

Honor comes each year to the students who have worked not only for required grades but for outstanding scholarship and service to the University. Honorary and professional organizations recognize those who have successfully used their abilities.

Kent State's roster of honorary and professional organizations includes both national and local groups which give recognition in many fields of interest. With the honor of membership comes further experience in the concentrated interest of the groups.

Honorary and professional groups serve the University as a whole, while giving honor and help to individuals. The various groups sponsor Pork Barrel and Penny Carnival. Cooperating further with the University, the organizations bring prominent speakers to the campus. Individual students receive trophies and medals; others are granted scholarships and financial aid.

Pictured are Cardinal Key members at Campus Day, Sigma Delta Chi who sponsored 1957 Rowboat Regatta and Carol Sue Jones of SEA.





# Blue Key Serves

Membership in Blue Key is one of the highest honors a man at KSU may attain.

To be eligible for membership in the national service fraternity, men must have an accumulative point average above the all men's and have junior or senior standing. Additionally, they must possess leadership qualities, a record of service to the university and fellow students and participation in campus activities.

"Serving I Live" is Blue Key's motto. The members strive to uphold the high standards of the University and the principles of the United States.

With an aim of encouraging intellectual attainment and a desire to serve the University, Blue Key annually awards three scholarships.

Penny Carnival is under the co-sponsorship of Blue Key and Cardinal Key. Profits go to the scholarship fund and to the Penny Stater fund, which sends Staters to ex-KSU students in the armed forces.

Blue Key members also serve as hosts for such activities as Campus Day and Homecoming.

Probably the best-known campus endeavor is the publication of the Blue Book Student Directory. It lists the names, addresses and phone numbers of all KSU students, faculty members and administrators. The members sell the book in a "newsboy" style.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Larry Grober, Sec.; Frank Lopane, Pres. Row 2: Stu Myers, Treas.; Benjamin McGinnis, Adv.; Ron Perry, Vice Pres.



**BLUE KEY**, l.-r., row 1: Marvin Katz, Sorrell Logothetis, Chuck Hoffner, Ken Redlin, Ralph Shonobrich. Row 2: Don Hallis, Joe Gorman, Tom Lees, David Rausch, John Butler, Richard Csozszor.

Row 3: Bill Isenberg, Don Dickisan, Woyne Douglos, Earl Hopkins, Tom Westring, Don Mehok. Members must have a point average above 2.5.

# National Honorary

Membership in Cardinal Key, national service honorary, marks one of the highest honors and achievements which a woman can obtain at Kent.

The organization accepts coeds who are outstanding in scholarship, leadership and character. Service to the University is an attribute of the members.

Striving to develop character, the honorary gives its members training in leadership.

As one of its services, Cardinal Key presents a scholarship each year to a girl graduating from high school. The recipient is exempt from tuition.

Money for the scholarship is derived from Penny Carnival which the honorary sponsors in conjunction with Blue Key.

An outstanding senior woman receives the Cardinal Key Womanhood Award each spring quarter. Selection is based on an academic standing and leadership.

The service honorary participates in many University functions. Members follow the Campus Day Queen in a procession from Hilltop Drive.

Actives carry red roses in the procession, and pledges have oversized cardinal keys.

Pledging is held during spring and fall quarters. Eligibility for membership requires a 2.6 accumulative average.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Jo Richardson, Pres.; Pat Mackey, Sec. Row 2: Peg Feucht, Treas.; Nancy Lee, Vice Pres.; Joan Kern, Hist. Scholarships and awards are presented by the group.



**CARDINAL KEY**, l.-r., row 1: June Thomas, Ann Fenton, Vickie Collins, Sue Koklauner. Row 2: Mary Ann Eichenberg, Peg Chenot,

Pam Johnson, Barbara Bennedek. Row 3: Beverly DeVille, Carol Gould, Karlyn Vaughan, Nancy Yockey, Elaine Lovasy.





**SIGMA DELTA CHI**, l.-r., row 1: Don Dickison, Frank Quine, Joy Moody, George Kolbenshlog, John Holl. Row 2: Howard Kostler, Glen Lincicome, Ralph Kingzett, Len Tompos, Frank Kofer. Row

3: Hal Berger, Tom Lees, Marv Katz, Jack Major, Ron Toiclet, Terry Jenkins. Members of the organization are interested in campus journalism activities.

## Sigma Delta Chi

Sigma Delta Chi, national professional fraternity for journalism majors, strives to uphold the national motto, "He serves best who serves the truth."

Sigma Delta Chi has been active on the Kent State University campus since 1952. The original group, a local honorary known as Chi Pi, was accepted into the national organization in that year.

To further the importance of journalism, the men aid in the presentation of the annual Northeastern Ohio Press Association Clinic.

Social activities are a part of the functions of Sigma Delta Chi. In the past, the organization sponsored Row-boat Regatta.

The Akron Professional chapter joins Kent State's group for dinner meetings at various times. Prominent speakers accent these joint activities.

Sigma Delta Chi men are required to attain and keep certain standards for membership. Besides being journalism majors, members must have a 2.4 all-University accumulative average.

Each member of Sigma Delta Chi endeavors to prepare himself for a future in journalism. Each spring a publications banquet is held, and the outstanding senior man in journalism is honored.

**LAUGHING AT** photos in the scrapbook were, l.-r., Joy Moody, Don Kirkman, and William Fisher, Adv.





**THETA SIGMA PHI**, l.-r., row 1: Rosemary Golovich, Vice Pres.; Betty Gatchel, Treas.; June Thomas, Pres.; Ann Floyd, Sec.; Sue

Kincaid. Row 2: M. G. Scarlett, Adv.; Barb Hodson, Morla Campbell, Sherry Gentry, Mary Eichenberg, Nancy Yockey.

## Theta Sigma Phi

Theta Sigma Phi, national professional journalism fraternity for women, has two purposes—to raise the standards of journalism and to improve working conditions for women in the profession.

Besides being active on a campus or professional publication, members must be juniors with a 3. average in journalism and a 2.5 in other courses.

## Kappa Alpha Mu

Cameras and photographs are the main interest of the members of Kappa Alpha Mu, national photo-journalism honorary.

The organization, under the direction of Prof. James Fosdick, promotes photography on campus. Competition among the 12 members enables the group to learn more about the photographic field.

**KAPPA ALPHA MU**, l.-r., row 1: George Kolbenschlag, Ann Floyd, Tom Lees, Betty Gatchel, Tom Mallory. Row 2: Ed Glassner, Jim

Williams, Rolph Kingzett, Jerry Woodruff, Lou Mazzotenta. Membership is open to journalism students.





# Senior Honorary

Laurels, senior women's honorary, hopes to qualify as the Kent State chapter of the national organization, Mortar Board.

To join the group, a woman must have a 3.01 accumulative average, the same average the preceding quarter and be recommended by a faculty member. The final election to membership is by the organization.

At the beginning of the year, the women instituted the idea of group leaders for transfer students, and they presented a program for women transfers. The organization and A.W.S. co-sponsor the All-Women's Assembly. Pi Kappa Delta, forensic recognition society, and Laurels co-sponsored the Leadership Conference in the fall. Featured at the conference was a panel consisting of Dean Glen Nygreen, Dean Eric Rackham, Prof. Paul Kitchin and Prof. James Helm.

To better acquaint foreign students with American campus life, the organization held individual coke dates. The group also were hostesses for the scholarship tea and standard bearers at commencement.

Alumnae are honored at an annual breakfast. A newsletter is published each spring to help inform newly tapped members and alums about the club's recent activities and plan for future projects.



**PLANNING A** project were, l.-r., Jaan Kern, Peg Feucht, Karlyn Vaughn, Ann Moorehead and Ann Fenton.

**LAURELS**, l.-r., row 1: Helene Keith, Adv.; Karlyn Vaughn, Pres.; Mary Spacht, Sec.; Dean Margaret Davis, Adv. Row 2: Jaan Kern,

Ann Fenton, Peggy Feucht, Peg Chenot, Carolyn Mazzatenta, Suzanne Kaklauner.





**PI OMEGA PI**, l.-r., row 1: Esther Burton, Shirley Stevens, Treas.; Louann Thorpe, Prog. Chrm.; Shirley Stacey. Row 2: Darlene

Velardi, Rec. Sec.; Dorothy Greimel, Charles Sawyer, Pres.; Betty Lou Miley, Corr. Sec.-Hist.; Betty Davis.

## Business Educators Delta Psi Kappa

Pi Omega Pi is the national honorary fraternity for business education majors and minors. The group aims to strengthen scholarship.

Membership requirements include a 3. average in education and business subjects with a 2.5 all-University average. Scholarship, citizenship and service are the other considerations.

"Sound mind through a sound body" is the motto of Delta Psi Kappa, the physical education honorary for women majoring or minoring in the field.

Prospective members must have a 2.5 all-University accumulative average in addition to a B average in physical education. The organization stresses scholarship and participation in activities.

**DELTA PSI KAPPA**, l.-r., row 1: Sandra Christman, Chap.; Peggy Feucht, Pres.; Jo Richardson, Treas.; Barbara Brown, Sec. Row 2: Mrs. Virginia Harvey, Adv.; Dorothy Winovich, Fran Rucker, Pat

Miller, Diane Perample. Row 3: Vivian Salvador, Kay Schantz, Judy Eberle, Kathleen Valchka, Marcia Morris, Jaan Kern. Good health is emphasized.





# Education Honorary

One of the oldest honoraries at KSU is Kappa Delta Pi, an honor society in education. Founded at the University of Illinois in 1911, the organization was established at Kent on May 15, 1935.

Kappa Delta Pi strives "to encourage high professional, intellectual and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to the field of education." A 3.3 accumulative average for juniors and a 3.0 for seniors are prerequisites for membership.

To learn more about Kappa Delta Pi's program, the group's officers attend the national convention of the honorary. The ideas gained at the convention are applied on the local level.

Educational Leadership Day is sponsored by the members of the group during fall quarter. An assembly in the morning features a speaker from the field of education. The conference closes after a pledging ceremony and a banquet in the evening.

Kappa Delta Pi holds the Honors Day Tea during spring quarter. The tea honors students who have an accumulative average of 3.5 or better.

Dr. Gerald Read and Mr. John Durance of the Department of Education serve as advisors to the KSU chapter of the national education honorary.



**MAUREEN AHERN** played as, l.-r., Jackie Chabot, Gail Rybold, Pam Johnson, Vickie Collins and Joan Kern sang.

**KAPPA DELTA PI**, l.-r., row 1: Susanne Cook, Shirley Stacey, Esther Burton, Arlene Hook, Mary Ann Eichenberg, Norma Santullo, Louann Thorpe, Betty Lou Miley. Row 2: Maureen Ahern, Carolyn Mazzatenta, Carole Zingale, Darlene Fraleigh, Ja Evans,

Judy Wright, Judy Fath, Barbara Walli. Row 3: Margaret Delono, Addie Krueger, Lucy Sanchez, Gay Hahn, Vickie Collins, Wanda Gill, Nyla Lyndes, Mary Sica, Carol Skorepa. The organization encourages high scholarship.



**RELAXING BEFORE** the meeting began were, l.-r., Mary Ann Eichenberg, Mary Hannah and Gay Hahn.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Mary Hannah, Pres.; Gerold Read, Adv.; Karen Swank, Rec. Sec. Row 2: Charlotte Kibler, Treas.; Earl Hapkins, Hist.; Ann Fenton, Corr. Sec.

## Kappa Delta Pi Holds Honors Day Tea



**KAPPA DELTA PI**, l.-r., row 1: Dee Ann Stimson, Jackie Chabat, Pam Johnson, Jaan Kern, Phyllis Was, Shirley Menegay, Virginia Crites. Row 2: Bernice Gatewaad, Carol Fisher, Margie Milligan,

Betty Drazdowski, Barbara Bennedek, Dorothy Greimel, Kay Richards. Row 3: Bob Reeves, Stu Myers, Gail Rybald, Marcia Smeyak, Marilyn Baich, Rodney Hendersan, David Emery.



# Applauds Scholars



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Louise Wheeler, Adv.; Judy Wendt, Vice Pres.; Shirley Stevens, Pres. Row 2: Dorothy Greimel, Rec. Sec.; Bernice Ohlin, Treas.; Darlene Velardi, Corr. Sec.; Louann Thorpe, Scribe.

Phi Gamma Nu, women's business honorary, was organized to encourage school spirit and participation in school activities, to further academic study and to promote standards of high scholarship.

Established at Kent State in 1951, the honorary serves as a social as well as professional group. The fraternity was founded at Northwestern University in 1924.

A 2.7 accumulative average is required for membership. The applicant must have completed nine hours of commerce, a total of 60 hours and have a major in one of the business courses. The chapter on the Kent State campus has 18 members.

As a national project, Phi Gamma Nu uses the proceeds from a National Magazine Agency and Birthday Pennies Fund to buy portable typewriters for veterans' hospitals throughout the country.

Two annual scholarships are presented by the national organization. The Phi Gamma Nu Scholarship Key is awarded to the senior woman commerce major with the highest scholastic average.

The other honor—a scholarship cup—is presented to a chapter rather than a person. The recipient of the cup is the chapter which had the highest accumulative scholastic average for the preceding year.

**PHI GAMMA NU**, l.-r., row 1: Louise Wheeler, Eleanor Matusz, Carole Kishmarton, Bonita Pierce, Barbara Lenart. Row 2: Shirley Stacey, Louann Thorpe, Kathy Lang, Shirley Stevens, Janet Koblek,

Dorothy Greimel. Row 3: Judy Wendt, Betty Davis, Libby Kirk, Virginia Weiberg, Darlene Velardi, Bernice Ohlin. The group stresses scholarship.





**HPE CLUB**, l.-r., row 1: Kay Schantz, Sandy Christman, Judy Eberle, Marilyn Kocinski, Vice Pres.; Dennis Brooks, Pres.; Jane Taylor, Sec.; Pat Shuster, Joan Albright, Shirley Green. Row 2: Mickey Miller, Mary Finkel, Vivian Salvador, Carol Debnor, Roberta Kovash, Phyl Mariol, Barbara Brown, Patricia Kalasky. Row 3: Matthew Resick, Fran Rucker, Ja Clatterbuck, Eleanor Kraemer,

Ja Richardson, Diane Perample, Patricia Miller, Peggy Feucht, Frank Ballenger. Row 4: Ken Lawhun, Brian Burke, Ken Redlin, Jerry Martin, Richard Draz, Joe Denton, Victor Moore, Adv. The group's goal is not to build muscles, but to further interest in health and physical education and to help the students in their daily living.

## Health Education

Having a common interest in recreation, the health and physical education majors join to discuss various aspects of the field.

The purpose of the HPE Club is to promote professional interest and to stimulate better student relationships through recreation. Speakers from their profession highlight the meetings.

## Chemical Society

Fostering professional interest in chemistry through meetings and activities is the goal of the Chemical Society at Kent State.

Members visit chemical industries in northeastern Ohio, and they hear specialists lecture. Since 1950, the organization has been a student affiliate of the American Chemical Society.

**CHEMICAL SOCIETY**, l.-r., row 1: Lynne Hoffman, Barbara Lantz, Martha Heinselman, Ruth Cronin, Sharon LeMoine. Row 2: L. J. Todd, James Daly, Terry Ray, Ed Friehauf, Jim Nutter, Michael

Maximovich. Row 3: Ronald Hantert, Dave Wiggers, Robert Workman, Jerry Van Benneden, Mike Lenza, George Buta, Allen Ehrhart, Dan Leyden.







**DELTA OMICRON**, I.-r., row 1: Gloria Wharton, Pres.; Barb Haines, 1st Vice Pres.; Eleanor Dagher, 2nd Vice Pres.; Dorothy Gray, Warden; Nancy Nelson, Sec. Row 2: Audrey Benda, Joan

Geiss, Margaret Dockus, Vicky Wise, Nancy Miller, Kathy Andorf. Women in music are the main interest of the organization which has Eleanor Anap as its advisor.

## Music Honorary

As the national professional music fraternity at KSU, Delta Omicron strives toward two goals. The objectives are to promote American women composers and to further the progress of American music.

The fraternity is relatively new to the campus since it was organized in 1954. Membership is limited to majors and minors in music.

## Phi Alpha Theta

Phi Alpha Theta, national history honorary, was organized at Kent State in 1938. The group established the "Dr. John Popa scholarship award" to honor a former history professor who died in 1957.

Members of the honorary must have a junior standing and 18 hours of history with a 3. in the field. Dr. Gertrude Lawrence serves as advisor.

**PHI ALPHA THETA**, I.-r., row 1: Dee Ann Stimson, Marilyn Nohava, Stu Myers, Pres.; Bernice Gatewood, Treas.; Sorrell Logothetis, Vice Pres.; Leanne Tucker, Jean Freyfogle. Row 2: Susanne Cook, Walt Walker, Bob Reeves, James Judy, Jerrold

Coombs, Marla Campbell. Row 3: Sandra Jackson, Donna Holmes, Mary Ann Eichenberg, Betty Gatchel, Maria Brandstetter, Jane McCaffrey, Rosemary Galovich. The honorary presents a scholarship key each year.





**ALPHA PHI OMEGA**, l.-r., row 1: Edwin Lively, Adv.; Dave Andrick, Vice Pres.; Bruce Walker, Ken Hall, John Mars, Ken Peitzmeyer. Row 2: James Daly Corr. Sec.; Don Bushell, Adv.; Dick Lantry, Lorry Graber, Vice Pres.; Glen Elder, Adv.; John Dorosky,

Don McClain, Rec. Sec.; Mark Anthony, Adv. Row 3: Jay Beck, Adv.; Robert Huber, Comp.; Frank Edwick, Bill Fisher, Adv.; Dick Medve, Adv.; Jerry McDermott, Pres.; Richard Edwards. Members must have formerly been Boy Scouts.

## Alpha Phi Omega

"Leadership, Friendship, Service" is the motto of the men of Alpha Phi Omega. The organization, a national service fraternity, has been serving Kent State University since 1911. It is one of nearly 300 chapters throughout the United States.

The fraternity stresses service to the University, the country and the community. They seek to make the ideal of service a reality to college men.

Among the activities of the organization are the annual barbershop quartet contest, the construction and care of the Victory Bell, the assistance to the local Boy Scout District groups, the sponsorship of the opening all-University mixer and the providing of other desired student facilities.

The men of Alpha Phi Omega represent every field of learning. Membership is open to any male student in good standing who has had previous training in Boy Scouts of America.

The desire to do service is a guiding force for members.

Kent's chapter frequently participates in activities of other Alpha Phi Omega chapters from nearby colleges and universities.



**WINNERS IN** the 1957 Quartet Contest sponsored by Alpha Phi Omega were, l.-r., Mike Kupersonin, Jim Hume, Tom LaGuardia and Chuck Cline of the Collegiates. Scotty Roberts was the emcee.





**PUBLIC RELATIONS** Undergraduate Association, l.-r., row 1: Herbert Rush, Sherry Gentry, June Thomas, Betty Filsinger, Ralph

Myers, Treas. Row 2: James Bruss, Adv.; Coe Orben, Terry Jenkins, Joe Spevak, Pres.; Dick Edwards.

## Public Relations

The Public Relations Undergraduate Association was founded at Kent State in October, 1956, by PR majors and students interested in the field.

To learn more about public relations, the group visited the Griswold-Eshelman Advertising Firm in Cleveland, assisted in the Northeast Ohio Press Clinic and did the publicity for the Conference on Religion.

## Geological Group

The Kent State Geological Society works to further scientific interest and activities in the field of geology. Membership totals 25.

The organization was founded at KSU on April 28, 1949. Requirements for membership are five hours of geology or an interest in the subject. Discussions and lectures are featured at the meetings.

**GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY**, l.-r., row 1: Jerome Wendel, Vice Pres.; Solly Caylor, Sec.; James Johnson, Pres. Row 2: Glenn Frank, Adv.; Robert Sitler, Donald Thomas, Eugene Szmuc. Row 3: David

Stononik, Roy Anderson, Tom Blair, Paul Cosma, Richard Upole. The Kent State Geological Society studies rocks to learn about the earth's history.





**EPSILON PI TAU**, l.-r., row 1: William Benes, Keith Miller, Ralph Combs, Don Myers, Sec.-Treas. Row 2: Frank Navarrette, James

Pavlow, Pres.; Jim Durkin, Quentin Huffman, Vice Pres.; John Michaels, Adv.

## Epsilon Pi Tau

Epsilon Pi Tau, honorary fraternity for industrial arts students, was organized to promote skill and proficiency among the members.

The group concentrates on demonstrations, movies, field trips and lectures. Specialists in the field of industrial arts speak at three luncheons sponsored by the honorary.

## HPE Honorary

Phi Epsilon Kappa is the only national professional honorary in the field of physical education.

The main project of the organization this year was the basketball clinic at which movies of last year's high school state championship games were shown.

The group strives to keep with the professional growth of the individual and promote fellowship in the field.

**PHI EPSILON KAPPA**, l.-r., row 1: Frank Bollenger, Adv.; Ken Redlin, Dick Droz, Matthew Resick. Row 2: Carl Erickson, Richard Paskert, Al Amon, Sgt.-At-Arms; George Altmann. Row 3: Joe

Denton, Treas.; Dave Thomas, Brian Burke, Jerry Martin, Pres.; Ken Lawhun. A purpose of the club includes furthering knowledge in physical education.







**GUEST SPEAKER,** Dr. Roger Show, professor of education, addressed SEA members at a meeting.

**PATTY SUCHAN** and Gay Hahn stopped to read one of the many SEA posters reminding members of future meetings. Featured at the meetings are speakers and conferences that will aid the prospective teachers.



## SEA Gives Party For Underprivileged

**STUDENT EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, l.-r., row 1:** Jayce Kerch, Margaret Maloney, Katherine Yukl, Dorothy Greimel, Phyllis Rogers. **Row 2:** Gay Hahn, Carol Doughton, Carol Skorepo, Shirley Fisk, Betty Davis, Carol Sue Jones. **Row 3:** Rodney Henderson,

Louonn Thorpe, Bill Moncini, Dolores Cuncic, George Sterling, Patty Suchan. The newly-organized group strives to better educate the children of tomorrow. KSU's chapter is active in the state as well as on campus.





**REGISTERING FOR** membership in SEA are Goy Hahn, Joyce Kerch and Phyllis Rogers. When members register with SEA for national affiliation, they automatically receive a subscription to the monthly NEA Journal. The organization is governed by the same

group that governs the high school Future Teachers of America. All fields of education—kindergarten-primary, elementary, secondary—are represented in SEA which now has a total membership of 250 students.

## Student Educators

The Student Education Association is one of the newest organizations of Kent State's campus. Organized in 1956, it has grown to some 250 members.

Under the direction of Dr. Roy Caughran, the members participate in High School Day which enables prospective students to clarify any questions about college. They direct guided tours of the campus.

Another important function of this group is to present a party for the underprivileged children of the Kent area during the Christmas season.

The purpose of this organization is twofold. First, the members aim to develop among the young people who are preparing to be teachers an organization which shall be an integral part of state and national associations.

The second purpose is to acquaint teachers in training with the history, ethics, and program of the organized teaching profession.

SEA is one of the largest groups on campus. The members attend professional conventions, conferences, and workshops. It gives the members an opportunity to see the work of students on other campuses and to exchange ideas.



**SEA PRESIDENT** George Sterling conducted the business meeting which preceded the evening's program.



# ACE Boosts Education Internationally



**ASSOCIATION FOR CHILDHOOD EDUCATION, I.-r.,** row 1: Marilyn Steen, Judy Foth, Sandy Beers, Jan Davis, Mary Kozlevcar, Donna Papp, Beverly DeVille. Row 2: Loretta Janu, Barbara Bassett, Loretta Domicone, Mary Zeeb, Susan Seales, Carol Kolisar, Alice Clatterbuck, Addie Krueger, Joyce Taiclet, Geraldine Gill, Nancy Caserta. Row 3: Sylvia Battistone, Nancy Auble, Jane Dudley,

Peggy Kingaman, Darlene Reed, Pat Thayer, Edith Eblen, Nancy Artinger, Joyce Sweet, Marie Garl, Connie Tanski. Row 4: Linda McKain, Joan Hart, Chris Cook, Margie Milligan, Ruth Stroup, Jean Hoffman, Nancy Rosenbush, Janice Meeting, Carole Vale, Mary Sticht, Carole Koches. The group's advisors are Geraldine Craig and Florence Davis.

The Association for Childhood Education is an international group for educators of children. The organization promotes education around the world.

During spring quarter, members of ACE visit their sister organization at Akron University. Graduating members are honored at a senior breakfast.

Listed first among the club's purposes is "to work for

the education and well-being of children." Among the other purposes are to promote desirable conditions, programs and practices in the schools; to raise the standard of preparation and to encourage continued professional growth of teachers and leaders in this field; to inform the public of the needs of children and how the school program must be adjusted to fit the needs.

**A.C.E. I.-r.,** row 1: Judy Visintainer, Mary Shimandle, Rosemary McNellie, Peggy Bedare, Sec.; Marlene Kohler, Pres.; Nancy Kale, Treas.; Joyce Kerch, Marilyn Perrine, Carroll Wachtel. Row 2: Ione Bohmer, Sue McCommon, Pat Hodgman, Carol Murphy, Mary Grant, Anelia Stokes, Dottie Wells, Joan Malenich, Doris Clayton, Diane Hoffman, Virginia Penfield, Catherine Troeger. Row 3:

Bob Huber, Marilyn Murie, Elizabeth Rankin, Judy Thompson, Lorene Smith, Peggy Martin, Kay Pasco, Jackie Senft, Tarnie Berkeley, Maynard Hoops. Row 4: Muirlyn Miller, Marilyn Anderson, Joanne Wolf, Ethel Textor, Beverly Stewart, Nan Heinawski, Carolyn Hartong, Pat Matysiak, Geraldine Butler, Sue Twitchell, Beth Schultz, Francie Callan.



# Student Architects

The Student Chapter American Institute of Architects strives to further the understanding and the acquaintanceship between students and professional men in the field.

Membership in the student chapter is the first step in obtaining membership in the American Institute of Architects. At present, sixteen Kent graduates are junior members, six are associate members and three are corporate members. The latter is one step from the top.

The chapter is not one of a social nature. It directs all its activities toward the professional field and is noted for fellowship.

Paul Ricciuti, president of the KSU group, serves as president of the National Student Chapter. He was elected at the convention in Washington, D.C.

Last year marked the inauguration of the Bachelor of Architecture degree at Kent State.

The local institute was granted a student charter in February, 1955 and since then it has grown extensively. Having a united interest in the profession of architecture, the members cooperatively work together to acquire noted speakers in the field and to plan dinner meetings and field trips.



**OFFICERS, l.-r., row 1:** Don Mehok, Vice Pres.; Poul Ricciuti Jr., Pres.; Joseph Marbitto, Adv. **Row 2:** Fred Holmon, Treas.; Lynn Bradley, Sec.



**STUDENT CHAPTER AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, l.-r., row 1:** Steve Tylka, Frank Pliszko, Robert Grohom, Manuel Fernandez, Bill Trout, Bernard Busson, Chuck Curl, Gerald Stutz. **Row 2:** Sam Rogan, Dennis Raman, John Reid, Dick Toth, Joe

Mollomo, Robert Ahrens, Raymond Robinson, Andrew Planet, James Allred. **Row 3:** Roy George, Arthur Sichau, Darrel Seibert, Phillip Smith, Raymond Eads, Keith Kelley, Jack Arden, Stanley Martin, Richard Peterson. The chapter was installed at Kent in 1955.





**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Frank Marschik, Adv.; Bill Slezak, Pres.; Wes Perusek, Sec. Row 2: Steve Helvak, Vice Pres.; John Leicher, Corr. Sec.; Carl Wirkowski, Treas. The executive board determines policy.

## Industrial Arts Club

Practical art is the main interest of the members of the Industrial Arts Club.

The purpose of the organization is to create social ties among students attracted to the field. Membership is open to majors and minors in industrial arts.

Art exhibits, house designing and woodworking are some of the projects on which the club works during the year. With the guidance of the industrial arts instructors, the members may develop their skills and may gain more knowledge about the field.

Other information about industrial arts is acquired in the organization's meetings. New machinery is demonstrated by the members. Films and guest speakers add variety to the gatherings.

Not only does the Industrial Arts Club enable its members to learn more about their future occupations, but it sponsors social activities.

The annual spring formal highlights the club's social functions. Banquets and picnics, held with other campus organizations, are an important part of the IAC's social program.

A state-wide convention is held each year during spring vacation. Delegates from the Kent State club are selected to attend the convention.



**INDUSTRIAL ARTS CLUB**, l.-r., row 1: Arthur Grondin, James Pavlaw, Joe Schillig, Eugene Giannobile, Pete Cappelli. Row 2: Eugene Glacker, Robert Franklin, Keith Miller, Bill Ray, John

Lewis. Row 3: Frank Navarrete, Robert McKenzie, Richard Smith, Ed Swarm, Jack Cattle, Jim Durkin. Films, demonstrations and speakers highlight the meetings.



**KAPPA OMICRON PHI**, l.-r., row 1: Pot Morsey, Keeper of Archives; Bernodine Zomory, Treas.; Kottie Bloke, Pres.; Eloine

Brumme, Guard. Row 2: June Reese, Donna Jean Robinson, Peggy Hoskins, Helene McGorry, Dot Widican.

## Home Economics

Kappa Omicron Phi's purpose is to further the best interests of home economics.

As a project, the honorary made Christmas corsages and sold them to students and to members of the Kent State faculty.

A 3. average in home economics and a 2.5 in other subjects are prerequisites for membership.

## Dance Honorary

Orchesis, modern dance honorary, provides opportunities for expression through dance. Both men and women may become members.

The group presents dance concerts on campus and participates at assemblies in high schools. Members of Orchesis performed in the Liturgical Drama which was presented at the Conference On Religion.

**ORCHESIS**, l.-r., Natalie Connell, Bess Kaval, Adv.; Ann Reed, Vivion Solvador and Louise Jilek. The members of this national

dance honorary have to participate in the annual concert plus doing same choreography and committee work.





# Emphasize Homes

The Home Economics Club has the distinction of being the largest club of its type in Ohio and the oldest organization on the KSU campus.

The purposes of the club are "to find friends among the faculty and students who have mutual interests, to meet people who are practicing the profession of home economics, to promote professional attitudes and interests, to develop leadership ability and to take the first step toward professional recognition.

Incoming freshmen are welcomed to the organization at the "Buddy Picnic" during fall quarter. A Christmas dinner is held each year.

The club honors graduating members at a brunch during spring quarter.

Service projects of the group included the preparation of a meal for a UCF cost supper and an exhibit representing the United States in a program for the International Relations Club. As a money-making project, the members had a white elephant sale.

All members of the organization are automatically members of the Ohio Home Economics Association and the Home Economics Association of America. Pins designating national affiliation were purchased for the first time this year by members at KSU.



**OFFICERS.** l.-r., row 1: Marlyn Jenkins, Adv.; Bernodine Zamary, Pres.; Pat Marsey, Rec. Sec. Row 2: Ilene Stull, Vice Pres.; June Reese, Corr. Sec. The organization has varied purposes.

**HOME ECONOMICS CLUB,** l.-r., row 1: Dot Widicon, Solly Bloomfield, Sondra Swinehort, Jo Price, Viola Clark, Jeon Freitag, Julia Klinge. Row 2: Judy Bender, Lenora Dray, Nancy McAllister, Jackie Sestak, Carole Heston, Lois Mills, Victorio Merchand. Row 3: Peggy Hoskins, Alice Heoth, Pot Childs, Margaret Lewis, Pat

Hackathorn, Eloine Emerson, June Smith, Anne Reislund. Row 4: Mortho Botes, Jackie Yen, Margaret Suffecool, Elizabeth Wilson, Marie Dixon, Normo Kozeny, Ruth Bixel, Mary Thompson, Sharon Moore. Members are affiliated with the Home Economics Association of America.



# Greeks Aid KSU

Greek life at Kent State university is designed to meet the needs of each chapter's individual members. At the same time the organizations, as a unit, help the University to perform various campus-wide functions.

Kent's sororities and fraternities plan programs that aid students in college adjustment and place special emphasis on the development of scholarship, personality, leadership abilities and character growth.

The fraternity system offers opportunities for the furthering of special interests and talents. It provides an atmosphere of living which affords a learning situation—that of learning to live with persons of different interests, religions and personalities. In addition, the system offers opportunities for the development of interesting and lasting friendships.

The Greeks have a full social life, both as individual chapters and as a unit participating in the functions of the University.

The units, although supervised by Pan-Hellenic and Inter-Fraternity Council, are entirely self-governed.





# IFC Governs 18 Fraternities At Kent



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Benjamin McGinnis, Adv.; Sarrell Lagathetis, Pres.; Art Meinhardt, Vice Pres. Row 2: Tom Westring, Sec.; Ralph Shanabruch, Chap.; Joe Tirpak, Treas.-Elect.; Bruce Armour, Treas.

An important campus function is fulfilled by Inter-Fraternity Council which serves as the governing body for the 18 campus fraternities.

The Council's membership is composed of the president and one delegate from each fraternal organization. For 17 years, the group has aimed to promote and encourage personal development of its members in the intellectual, social and cultural fields.

Perhaps the group's most important activity is regulation of each winter quarter's closed fraternity rushing period. It also promotes a spirit of lively competition among campus fraternities by awarding trophies to the winners in nine major intramural sports.

IFC promotes fraternity rushing activities through publication of "KSU Fraternities," and the Greeks in general through co-sponsorship of Greek Week with Pan-Hellenic Council, the sorority governing body.

A noteworthy IFC effort came fall quarter when the group took a stand against trophy-taking raids on its member organizations.

Following similar action by the National Inter-Fraternity Conference, the local IFC passed four resolutions reiterating the right of its member fraternities to select for membership only those men they desire.



**INTER-FRATERNITY COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Don Kame, John Butler, Coe Orben, Tony Marano, Roger Gertz, Steven Geraski, Ronald Perry. Row 2: Gene Dardzinski, Thomas Bordonaro, Dave McCarter, Walt Fanz, Martin Schmidt, Gene Robbins, Joe Gorman.

Row 3: Sen Yalman, David Bender, Arthur Lewis, Dennis Cooke, Glenn Miller, Richard Davis, William Isenberg. The group added more members this year with the creation of several fraternities. The Collegiates are the most recent to join.



**PAN-HELLENIC COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Bernadine Zamar, Rosemary Prendergast, Grace Martin, Ellen Zuelsdorf, Myrna Lemley, Sue Carney, Marilyn Doty. Row 2: Ellen D'Aiuto, Pat Roche, Linda Roach, Nancy Lee, Ja Metcalf, Nancy Yockey, Pat Flint,

Jan Rogers. Row 3: Beryl Lewis, Kathleen Bamberger, Elaine Lovasy, Gail Rybold, Kay Schantz, Marcia McClintock, Beth Butler. The organization presents a scholarship cup to the sorority with the highest academic average.

## Pan-Hellenic Council Guides Sororities



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Pat Jaffrin, Pres.; Pam Johnson, Sec. Row 2: Gerry Shull, Vice Pres.; Karlyn Vaughan, Treas.

Controlling the inter-sorority relationships on the Kent campus is Pan-Hellenic Council.

A national organization, Pan-Hellenic is composed of equal representation from each of the eight sororities. Each Greek group elects two members plus the president of the sorority to serve on the Council.

As publishers of the book "It's All Greek To Me," Council guides the rushing period of the sororities. During the rushing period, Pan-Hellenic serves as a go-between for the eight sororities and the rushees. It determines all the rules that apply to both the sororities and the rushees during this time. Council informs both groups of the preliminaries and rules, and it passes judgment on the breaking of these rules.

"To maintain a high plane of fraternity life and inter-fraternity relations with the University" is the aim of the Council.

Striving to make sorority life an opportunity for its members, Pan-Hellenic was purposely set up to encourage personal development of the affiliated women.

Rotation of the officers' chairs assures the eight-member sororities that representation will be equal.

Advisor to the Council is Miss Margaret Forsythe, Associate Dean of Women.





**CATCHING THE** eyes of passers-by is a sign bearing the Greek letters of Alpha Chi Omega.

ΑΧΩ

## Alpha Chi Omega

Alpha Chi Omega was founded at Depauw University, Oct. 15, 1885. The Gamma Lambda chapter appeared on Kent's campus on April 1, 1950.

With "Together let us seek the heights" as their motto, it is easily explained why the Alpha Chis have received many honors.

The women captured the first-place scholarship award for sororities at Kent and ranked among the top eight chapters of their national organization. The sorority won third place for Songfest and float contests last year on Campus Day. The Alpha Chis placed second in Row-boat Regatta, and the president of the sorority was an attendant to the Homecoming Queen.

In accordance with their national philanthropy, the Α Chi O's work with the Cerebral Palsy Foundation in Akron. Locally, their civic interest centers around the Speech and Hearing Therapy Clinic.

Alpha Chi Omega is interested in developing both the strength of the members and the strength of the group through the sorority life.

Committees from the active chapter form a board for pledges to help the new members form good study habits and high standards of conduct. Pledge guidance forms an important part of the Alpha Chi Omega personnel and standards program.

**ALPHA CHIS**, l-r., Dottie Wells, Virginia Penfield, Frances Callan, Ann Rankin, Jo Evans and Judy McGlumphy use some elbow grease

to keep "Gretchen" looking topnotch. The car, its interior filled with ΑΧΩ's, is a familiar sight around campus.





# A Chi O's Support Cerebral Palsy Aid

N. J. Lee, Pres.  
L. V. Kibler, Vice Pres.  
A. Moorehead, 2nd Vice Pres.  
F. Callan, Cor. Sec.  
S. J. Koklauner, Rec. Sec.  
N. J. Manna, Treas.

J. M. Beljon  
J. C. Evans  
A. K. Fenton  
E. M. Krichbaum  
J. E. McCaffrey  
J. E. Metzger

B. L. Pierce  
G. A. Rybold  
K. J. Swank  
J. W. Towne  
C. J. Chrien  
P. A. Hackathorn

C. K. Harding  
J. L. James  
S. J. Kelley  
M. L. Lundy  
C. A. McAllister  
S. J. Moore

V. L. Penfield  
D. A. Rankin  
P. A. Thies  
D. J. Wells  
R. E. Wylie  
B. A. Zamary

M. A. Armen  
J. R. Beacham  
Y. L. Beljon  
J. A. Censky  
C. L. Cox  
D. M. Crawford

D. E. Johnson  
A. F. Maksim  
M. A. Manno  
J. K. McGlumphy  
N. S. Miller  
S. M. Nighswander

A. M. Oteiza  
M. M. Perrine  
C. J. Ramsey  
M. L. Stewart  
M. L. Stringer







## Alpha Gamma Delta

Established as the local chapter of Pi Kappa Sigma in 1926, the Alpha Nu, chapter of Alpha Gamma Delta was given a charter by the national organization in 1947. On Dec. 6, 1957, the Kent State chapter celebrated its tenth anniversary.

Members of Alpha Gam are noted for their scholarship qualities. The local chapter received the first place trophy for the province at the national convention held in Del Coronado, Calif. last year. The women from Kent placed also on the national achievement honor roll.

Believing that Alpha Gamma Delta should serve more than the University world, their national philanthropic program aids the field of cerebral palsy. At KSU the women annually sponsor a Christmas party for the slow learners from a special education class.

An international sorority with 66 chapters in the United States, Canada and Hawaii, the women actively participate in numerous campus activities. Besides entering Homecoming and Campus Day competitions, the women of the "red, green and buff" sorority hold membership in such organizations as W.R.A., Cardinal Key, Golden K, Theta Sigma Phi, Student Council and Oratorio Guild.

Annually the Alpha Gams sponsor the All-University Tea for the sorority pledge classes.



**ALPHA GAMMA** Deltas sit down to enjoy an evening meal and chat amiably with their houseboy. Sharing dinner is one of the

more pleasant aspects of Greek life. Often exchange dinners are held with fraternity houses.

# Won Province Trophy For Scholarship

M. A. McClintock, Pres.  
J. L. Ragers, Vice Pres.  
P. E. Franks, Rec. Sec.  
J. C. Kosman, Treas.  
E. E. Casner, Housemother



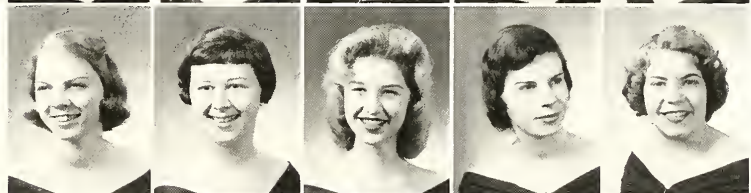
C. A. Anthony  
V. J. Collins  
J. Foley  
C. A. Gould  
J. L. Moore



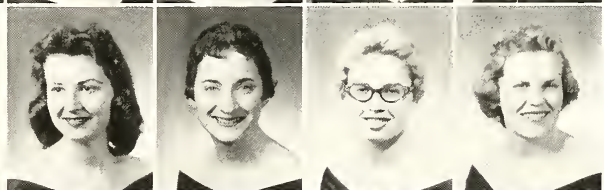
J. A. Poole  
J. Reese  
G. R. Taylor  
J. M. Worren  
J. C. Weiss



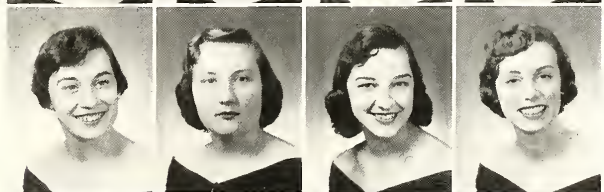
E. R. Freas  
P. J. Guth  
M. A. Holl  
S. R. Kincaid  
E. M. Kuemerle



M. A. Nohova  
R. A. Schmidt  
R. M. Sezon  
G. L. Shull



M. C. Bonsor  
S. J. Brehm  
M. R. Dockus  
N. L. Knopp



S. M. Levine  
C. A. Smith  
E. A. Thomas  
E. R. Zuelsdorf







**CHARLOTTE TROZZO** sat in the Phi house, answering a letter from friends at home.



## Sponsor All Greek

Since their founding in 1872, the Alpha Phis have grown in membership and stature as evidenced by the Kent chapter of the sorority. The Alpha Phi chapter has been on the KSU campus since 1948.

The Alpha Phi philanthropic program centers around cardiac aid and the National Heart Fund. In addition, the local chapter annually sponsors a Christmas party for the underprivileged children of Kent.

The Phis emphasize personality growth for the active members as well as the pledge classes. Results of their effective leadership program are shown by the numerous campus responsibilities assumed by the "Silver and Bordeaux" sorority members.

The chapter participated in all the campus functions and won two trophies by winning first for Homecoming decorations and second in Songfest. Their social calendar also includes the All-Greek dance, an annual event at Myers Lake.

A motto of the group might be "brains and beauty," for they boast a Campus Day Queen and a Greek Week Co-Queen as well as attendants to other queenships.

The chapter varies its personal and scholarship programs by supporting intramural activities with a special emphasis placed on participation in volleyball, basketball and swimming.



**"KENT ROLLS ON—Poof Goes BG"** brought the Alpha Phis a first-place trophy for house decorations last Homecoming. The

theme captured the winner's place over the other seven sororities on campus.

M. I. Lemley, Pres.  
 P. L. Wilder, Vice Pres.  
 M. A. Hagen, 2nd Vice Pres.  
 M. J. Kaylor, Rec. Sec.  
 J. E. Irvin, Carr. Sec.  
 J. A. Wendt, Treas.

K. Durst, Housemother  
 C. Byrne, Adv.  
 M. A. Allen  
 L. A. Ashoff  
 P. A. Bilbrey  
 A. L. Damicone

C. A. Ferrara  
 N. S. Green  
 J. C. Lindsay  
 P. A. Mackey  
 J. E. Smith  
 S. S. Yeager

S. Augst  
 S. K. Bennett  
 C. A. Bond  
 M. E. Daron  
 E. J. Farkapa  
 B. J. Fry

N. J. Knowles  
 G. L. Martin  
 M. J. Miklos  
 M. Nackes  
 A. L. Pearce  
 D. J. Posey

K. B. Schantz  
 J. L. Swank  
 C. T. Trozza  
 R. L. Cicci  
 C. A. Crowell  
 A. B. Cwyner

M. J. Finley  
 N. E. German  
 J. M. Ingram  
 B. J. Jackson  
 B. A. Jones

P. S. Jordan  
 S. E. Kaufmann  
 K. A. Kaupinen  
 E. J. LeFever  
 Z. J. Merriman

D. L. Peterson  
 D. K. Schreiner  
 D. R. Schrock  
 J. A. Thatch  
 P. J. Whitmore







**LOOKING ON** were, Betty Miley and Nancy Baese as Pat Jaffrin and Marilyn Raeper adjusted records.



## Founded In 1893

Founded in 1893 at Lombard College in Galesburg, Ill., Alpha Xi Delta established their Beta Tau chapter at Kent State in 1947.

Socially speaking, the Alpha Xis annually co-sponsor the Pumpkin Prom with their brothers, the Delta Upsilon. The pledges have the Gold Digger's Dance for the active members. Their main social events of spring quarter are the Rose Formal, a dinner dance and a spaghetti dinner which is open to the public.

For their civic projects, the women sponsored a Christmas party for underprivileged children in Kent, and the group sang Christmas carols at the Children's Hospital in Akron with Sigma Phi Epsilon.

The first-place Songfest trophy in 1957 and the third-place Homecoming trophy were awarded to Alpha Xi Delta. Ohio Lambda Queen and finalists for Military Ball, Chestnut Burr and Varsity K Queens are honors which some Alpha Xi members have recently held.

Alpha Xi Delta participates in many campus activities and functions. Kent State University's head cheerleader and the president of Pan-Hellenic Council are among the girls who belong to Alpha Xi Delta.

To help each member maintain a high scholastic average, Alpha Xi has set up a scholarship program that will fit the needs of the individual.



**SETTING THE** table, l.-r., Marilyn Raeper, Betty Miley and Nancy Baese indicated that mealtime was nearing. This is just one of

the many tasks that the Alpha Xis "pitch in" and do together in fulfilling the band of sisterhood.

# Campus Leaders Wear Alpha Xi Pins

B. J. Redinger, Pres.  
E. R. D'Aiuto, Vice Pres.  
T. J. Dawson, Corr. Sec.  
A. A. Hausch, Rec. Sec.  
R. M. Brugler, Treas.



M. Stone, Housemother  
C. J. Cressmon  
B. M. Esson  
P. A. Heckmon  
B. L. Miley



M. D. Roeper  
N. E. Boese  
J. A. Deel  
C. A. Dietrich  
F. E. Harrison



P. L. Hoskins  
P. L. Jaffrin  
N. M. Moore  
J. L. Wolf  
F. J. Ames



A. B. Butler  
T. A. Carlin  
N. M. Delvoux  
K. L. Durr  
S. E. Entzi



A. E. Ferguson  
S. Forte  
M. A. Giuliano  
C. M. Hodges  
C. F. Lindemon



M. L. Livingston  
S. I. Spies  
C. A. Vole  
M. A. Willets







**WAITING FOR** Pat Gist to end her conversation were, l.-r., Bev Reed, Juanita Kelly and Carol Thomas.

XΩ

## X And Horseshoe

With the motto "Hellenic Culture and Christian Ideals," Chi Omega was founded at the University of Arkansas, April 5, 1895. Lambda Delta chapter was established at Kent in June, 1947.

The civic-minded members of the sorority sponsor an all-University tea for students and faculty members of Kent, make periodic visits to the Portage County Home and give food and clothing to underprivileged families in the community at Christmas.

One of Chi Omega's purposes, the belief in the education of women, is reflected by the presentation annually of a National Achievement Award and a local award for the outstanding senior woman in the field of sociology. The Chi O's emphasize scholarship.

The founders of Chi Omega believe that the worth of the group and the realization of its purposes is dependent upon the ability and resourcefulness of the individual member in her pledge and active life. The extent to which a girl develops her individual potential is important to all the members within the group.

The "X and Horseshoe" women participate in all campus-wide events. They won second place in Homecoming house decoration. The Chi O's have had their share of queens this year with Homecoming Queen, Varsity K Queen and Rowboat Regatta attendant.



**WASHING THE** big mirror that hangs over the fireplace in the living room of the Chi O house were, l.-r., Bev Reed and Juanita

Kelly. This is one of the chores usually left for the members of the pledge class.

# Chi Omega Gives Sociology Award

K. L. Bomberger, Pres.  
R. A. Tascione, Vice Pres.  
D. R. Rongone, Rec. Sec.  
K. Richards, Corr. Sec.  
R. Prendergast, Treas.  
B. A. Bennedek

B. M. Beery  
F. Broz  
B. M. DeVille  
B. A. Fozekus  
C. A. Fisher  
D. K. Lantz

F. M. Mogg  
C. B. Pfoor  
D. A. Widican  
B. A. Bossett  
P. L. Bedore  
C. A. Bell

N. C. Coserto  
R. Conte  
P. A. Dovidson  
J. E. Frye  
J. Gardner

P. L. Gist  
B. S. Hoover  
L. A. Hutch  
P. A. Martin  
H. M. Motzko

D. E. Reed  
L. E. Tomosi  
J. E. Williams  
C. E. Zimmerman  
L. A. Agnew

B. Beck  
S. A. Bloomfield  
S. A. Brownfield  
J. S. Kelly  
P. D. Kolasky

M. J. Miller  
E. A. Roynes  
K. C. Ripple  
C. Thomas  
B. D. Reed







**FROM THE SMILE** on Christie Power's face, the telephone call was something pleasant.



## DG's Help Blind

Personal growth and development of leadership ability are two important goals of Delta Gamma. The chapter believes that the individual members can benefit from personal activity in civic service.

The national philanthropy project of the DG's is aid to the blind and sight conservation. The chapter at Kent has helped two blind students succeed in their college work by reading assignments to them daily. They also send contributions to a school for the blind in California and help locally by buying equipment for the blind.

In their pledge program, the women are encouraged to participate in campus activities, and the chapter receives suggestions from the Standards Board. Pledges are invited to spend weekends at the chapter house in order to strengthen the bonds of unity.

Socially, the Delta Gammas participate in all KSU activities, and this year the sorority excelled at Campus Day, winning first place in float decorations. Another first-place was won at Rowboat Regatta. The chapter celebrates Washington's birthday at a breakfast with brother fraternity Delta Tau Delta.

Delta Gamma was founded at Lewis School in Oxford, Miss. in 1873. The Gamma Epsilon chapter was established at KSU in 1947.



**TAKING ADVANTAGE** of the sunroom at the DG house for a little relaxation were, i.e., Eileen Heyman, Dione Garick and

Nancy Winbigler. The women often are found in this room listening to the records playing on the hi-fi set.

# Well, Well, Hannah, My Delta Gamma

M. A. Doty, Pres.  
G. F. Bowden, 1st Vice Pres.  
N. A. Reese, 2nd Vice Pres.  
J. F. Kern, Rec. Sec.  
M. A. Morris, Corr. Sec.  
K. A. Long, House Treas.

B. A. Lynch, Chap. Treas.  
S. G. Barnes  
E. J. Brumme  
P. J. Chenot  
D. Gorick  
A. Harvey

H. C. Knopp  
C. M. Power  
S. Allen  
B. J. Borto  
J. Brothers  
M. M. Bustard

S. D. Corney  
J. Chobot  
M. A. Covey  
J. A. Deornaley  
S. L. Gentry  
S. Harper

S. A. Harpster  
J. A. Herhold  
E. M. Heyman  
E. Hill  
P. J. Johnson  
C. J. Koches

J. D. Post  
P. A. Roche  
M. R. Sweatt  
N. J. Winbigler  
J. A. Barchfeld

M. A. Esposito  
C. J. Evans  
D. L. Fundis  
A. J. Henson  
G. Mayberry

J. I. Polsha  
P. M. Smith  
J. Thomos  
C. M. Velier  
S. C. Wolfe







**KNITTING WAS** a pleasant diversion from the books for DZ Jackie Baptiste.



## DZ's Assist Deaf

The Delta Zetas serve the University and the city of Kent by working with the Kent State speech and hearing department. Testing of children's hearing in the local schools is an annual project in line with their national philanthropy-aid to the deaf. Under this program, the sorority buys hearing aids for needy children.

The chapter also shows its spirit of service by holding parties for the local handicapped children.

Featured at the parties and other social functions is the DZ quartet. The women entertain frequently at campus activities, fraternity parties, Rowboat Regatta, the Student Council banquet and the Junior Chamber of Commerce banquet in Kent.

Founded in 1902 at Miami University, the Gamma Kappa chapter was installed on Kent's campus in 1948. The Delta Zetas strive to improve the qualities of character, leadership and the scholarship of its members by a program organized by the Standards and Charm committee.

Various coeds who are considered outstanding in any of the qualities advise the committee chairmen to aid in the development of their programs.

Miss Kent State and the Greek Week Co-Queen, as well as the president of Laurels are DZ members.



**LOOKING EXCITED** as their Campus Day float began to take shape were, l.-r., front, Jean Depp, Delores Muntz, Karlyn Vaughan

and Ann Repasky. Watching were Jackie Baptiste, Mary Hanna, Mary Ann Eichenberg, Ja Metcalf and Barb Evans.

# They Wear The Diamond, Four Pearls

P. J. Flint, Pres.  
A. R. Hook, 1st Vice Pres.  
N. J. Yockey, 2nd Vice Pres.  
B. L. Ohlin, Rec. Sec.  
E. N. Kirk, Treas.  
J. E. Guský



P. A. Berger  
R. S. Fuhrer  
N. J. Santullo  
M. F. Hannon  
M. A. Eichenberg  
A. M. Repasky



J. L. Boptiste  
K. J. Vaughan  
C. D. Borchert  
M. Ahern  
K. F. Skrinjar  
E. E. Picken



P. J. Butch  
B. M. Evans  
D. P. Gray  
J. A. Metcalf  
K. E. Brewer



N. W. Swope  
M. Witzler  
E. J. Reynolds  
M. J. Burrell  
J. F. Seedhouse



V. J. Morchand  
S. A. Doran  
J. K. Davis  
J. D. Hroch  
J. C. Donohue



J. A. Depp  
P. J. Holder  
B. H. Low  
M. S. Tomplin  
D. M. Jones







**BERYL LEWIS**, Mary White, Char Kibler, Sonia Koches, Kathy Wilson and Mary Ellen Rome clowned.



## Gamma Phi Beta

Gamma Phi Beta adds to the University's social life by co-sponsoring the May Day Relays with Sigma Phi Epsilon. The event is annually held on the Sig Ep front lawn.

The chapter has succeeded in placing first in Penny Carnival for five years with their Hawaiian grass skirts and the sale of leis. In addition to these events, the Gamma Phis participate in all campus functions. They have given special attention to intramural sports which is evidenced by their reception of the All-Sports Trophy this year.

The women of the crescent moon have been on Kent's campus since 1947. Their founding was at Syracuse University in 1874. The local chapter has a close connection with its national office. Help is given by "national" in training of new officers, pledge program and finding new techniques and procedures for rushing.

Gamma Phi Beta pays particular attention to acquainting their new pledges with the purposes and policies of the organization.

Philanthropically, the group holds a Christmas party for the underprivileged children of Kent, and during the fall they entertained the Divers' Club.

The group features speakers at its meetings, who help the girls in personality development.



**MARY ELLEN ROME** was engrossed in a letter that appeared to bring good news while Carol Hall and Nancy Minchin worked on

the next day's assignments. The girls live at the Gamma Phi house located at 207 E. Main.

# Gamma Phis Sell Leis, Have Relays

E. J. Lovosy, Pres.  
N. M. Feldbush, H. Pres.  
L. J. Frecko, Vice Pres.  
C. S. Kibler, Sec.  
B. A. Clarke, Corr. Sec.



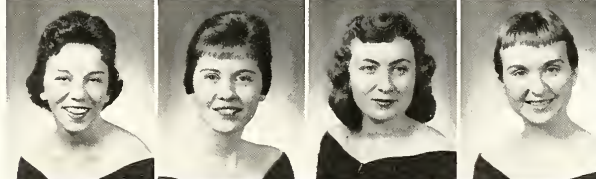
S. W. Stacey, Treas.  
S. J. Corty  
C. J. Croson  
J. A. Goodman  
J. B. Honno



B. M. Lewis  
N. J. Minchin  
M. H. White  
K. E. Wilson  
C. J. Demarchi



L. Hoos  
C. E. Hall  
B. A. Lenort  
L. L. Rooch



M. E. Rome  
S. A. Shepas  
R. Worren  
E. L. Woodord



L. M. Abell  
C. F. Coberly  
D. A. Ficks  
N. M. Hote



L. A. Krosnosky  
J. M. Peters  
L. S. Rex  
J. C. Wolfe







**LOOKING AT** their intramural sports plaque were, l.-r., Dave Paco, Chuck Connolly and Tony Ocepik.

ATO

## Alpha Tau Omega

"To bind men together in a brotherhood based upon eternal and immutable principles, with a bond as strong as right itself and as lasting as humanity" is Alpha Tau Omega's purpose.

Founded upon these high ideals at the Virginia Military Institute on Sept. 11, 1865, the fraternity established its Ohio Zeta Zeta chapter at Kent State on Feb. 28, 1953. Alpha Phi Beta was the local which received the national charter.

The fraternity seeks in a variety of ways to develop the personality, character, leadership abilities and scholarship of its individual members.

Highlight of a crowded social calendar is the fraternity's White Rose Ball, an annual winter formal dance. A queen, selected from the sorority pledge classes, reigns over the evening's festivities.

Annually since 1933, the fraternity has given the ATO Manhood Award to a senior man acknowledged to be the outstanding University graduate in the fields of character, scholarship and leadership.

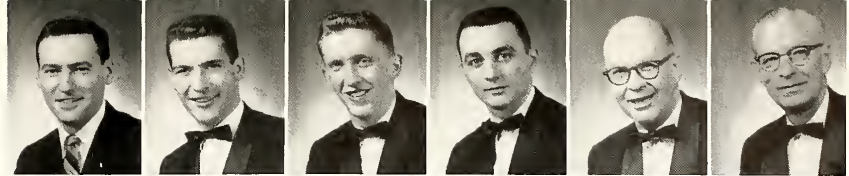
The chapter concluded a successful year last spring as its members topped the other organizations in Row-boat Regatta. Added to the fraternity's trophy case were first-place awards from the rowing contest, the first soap-box derby and the tug-of-war.



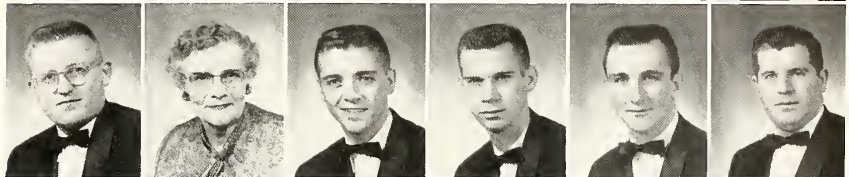
**STUDYING IN** the library at the Alpha Tau Omega house were, l.-r., Ron Perry, Tony Ocepik and Chuck Connolly. Each year the

fraternity presents the ATO Manhood Award to the outstanding Kent State graduate.

P. M. Kolasky, Pres.  
 R. L. Perry, Vice Pres.  
 L. C. Graber, Scribe  
 G. D. Novak, Treas.  
 R. G. Rotzel, Adv.  
 E. Berg, Adv.



G. W. Frank, Adv.  
 R. L. Schott, Housemother  
 J. W. Caddey  
 J. R. Collins  
 F. F. Halvicek  
 E. R. Hopkins



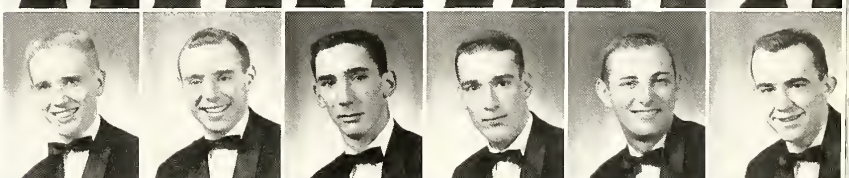
R. M. Hume  
 A. G. Kaupinen  
 T. M. Lees, Jr.  
 J. M. Opie  
 J. H. Palmer  
 J. F. Reed



D. P. Suloff  
 J. O. Williamson  
 A. J. Borchfeld  
 T. H. Boyer  
 R. A. Guesman  
 C. M. Hoffner



E. C. Kennedy  
 G. C. Kuchle  
 G. B. McMaugh  
 R. B. Millar  
 G. O. Miller  
 D. R. Patterson



P. J. Ricciuti  
 A. H. Warkall  
 W. C. Allen  
 W. W. Armstrong  
 R. C. Bayne  
 C. T. Connolly



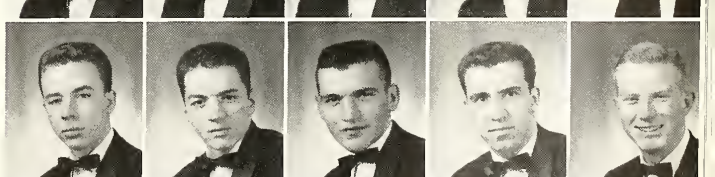
D. T. Deemer  
 W. G. Eyster  
 L. O. Figland  
 R. A. Herrick, Jr.  
 N. A. Holian



M. M. Kane  
 T. J. Marano  
 G. G. Monos  
 R. R. Myers  
 J. R. Maxwell



A. S. Ocepek  
 D. M. Pasco  
 D. C. Perry  
 V. A. Pumo  
 R. J. Rollins



R. J. Ross  
 K. J. Rothgeb  
 A. J. Sandor  
 J. J. Simon  
 J. S. Steffos







**GATHERED AROUND** the piano were, l.-r., Chuck Peterson, Don Kame, Mark Mageotte and Gene Dorzinski.

# Collegiates

## Newest Fraternity

Operating under a system which stresses the role of the individual in group living, the Collegiates are making rapid strides toward their long-range goal of becoming a chapter of a national fraternity.

The group was founded at Kent late in the fall quarter of 1954 and was incorporated under the laws of Ohio on October 7, 1955. Membership on Inter-Fraternity Council was granted to the group in January, 1958.

Participating in University competitions last year as an independent organization, the Collegiates acquired six first-place trophies. Included was one for the Collegiate quartet's third consecutive victory in the all-University quartet singing contest. Other events in which the group finished on top included Homecoming house decorations, Campus Day Songfest and float construction, football and all-University bowling.

Although the Collegiates have many parties on weekends, the members regard the annual spring formal as the outstanding event on their social calendar. In addition to scheduling events for their own group, the members support University activities.

A novel method of promoting an alert membership is one of the organization's unusual features. At each meeting the Collegiates give recognition to the member who makes the outstanding contribution to the group.



**IT LOOKS AS** if there were a serious conversation among, l.-r., Chuck Cline, Mark Mageotte and Chuck Peterson. Wonder if it

was an international discussion or an exchange of ideas on what should be done for a campus competitive event.

# Collegiates Are Only Local At KSU

G. P. Dardzinski, Pres.  
J. W. Kingsmill, Exec. Vice Pres.  
J. F. Keating, Vice Pres.  
D. G. Kame, Sec.

J. G. Hume, Treas.  
D. G. Barr  
C. F. Cline  
W. V. Erickson

C. E. Fensch  
H. S. Geisler  
E. N. Graziano  
R. J. Havarka

J. J. Klein  
T. L. LaGuardia  
W. H. O'Ryan  
J. M. Reno

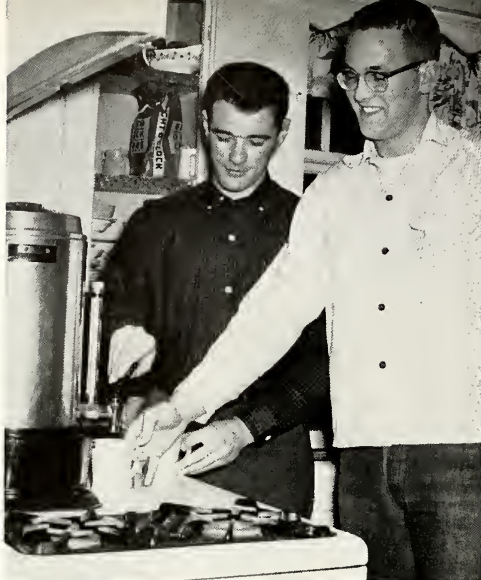
J. E. Spevak  
P. A. Sturman  
R. J. Tittl  
C. R. Vath

R. A. Bakalar  
B. H. Williams  
J. F. Wiseman

V. J. Carney  
R. H. Murdach  
T. E. Tidd







**FIXING A** midnight snack at the Delta Sig house were, l.-r., Byrne Kelley and Dove McCarter.



## Delta Sigma Pi

Delta Sigma Pi and the advancement of business administration on the Kent campus are synonymous. Because it has professional as well as social aspects, the fraternity is in a position to do an unusually adequate job of making its members qualified to accept positions in the world of business.

Preceded by Delta Kappa Psi local fraternity, the Beta Pi chapter of Delta Sigma Pi was installed at Kent on May 16, 1942. The national organization traces its beginnings to New York University's School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance where it was founded Nov. 7, 1907.

Each quarter the fraternity schedules field trips to various mercantile and industrial firms. Representatives of business organizations lecture at its professional meetings, keeping the members abreast of current problems and challenges of business.

A gold scholarship key provided by Delta Sigma Pi is awarded by the University each year to the graduating man majoring in commerce and business administration with the highest scholastic average.

As part of their campus service program, the Delta Sigs co-sponsor the Student Book Exchange with Student Council. The venture has proven successful and has resulted in considerable savings to students.



**DELTA SIGMA PI** members moved into a new house on University Drive at the beginning of fall quarter. The fraternity is open only

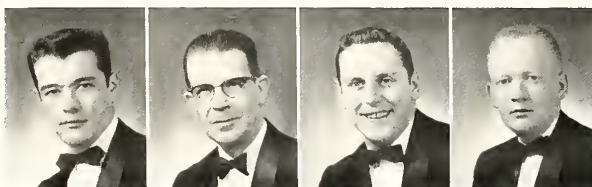
to students and faculty members of professional schools of commerce and business administration.

# Emphasizes Business, Social Activities

R. A. Ahrens, Pres.  
J. D. McCarter, Sr. Vice Pres.  
R. G. Caldwell, Vice Pres.  
J. H. Paprik, Sec.



J. B. Kelly, Treas.  
C. S. Corey, Adv.  
D. E. Adams  
D. F. Albert



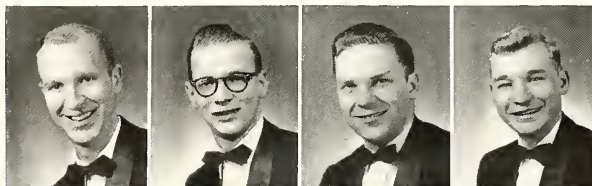
C. D. Baxter  
J. D. Bell  
R. L. Williamson  
T. A. Brawn



F. B. Curtin  
D. A. Davenport  
M. C. Detweiler  
H. B. Dunn



W. Fanz  
P. L. Hassman  
E. W. Haueter  
M. B. Kelley



J. D. Magazine  
R. Fritinger  
P. J. Kiraly  
R. R. Simon







**THE DELTS WON** second place last year in the Campus Day float competition.



## Delta Tau Delta

The prime goal of any fraternity is brotherhood. Delta Tau Delta has received national acclaim for its efforts in striving successfully for this goal.

Founded at Bethany College in 1859, the fraternity came to the Kent campus in February, 1950, when it established its Delta Omega chapter. Accepting the national charter were members of Gamma Tau Delta which had been a local fraternity for 26 years.

The Kent chapter upholds the precept that it is under an obligation to aid its members in developing themselves in leadership, personality and character through association with others.

Scholarship is encouraged by presenting a trophy at the spring formal to the member who has improved most academically during the past year. Outstanding service to the fraternity is also honored with the presentation of a trophy to one of the chapter members.

To serve the community, the chapter annually sponsors an Easter Egg hunt in Fred Fuller Park for the children of Kent.

Big days on the Delt calendar include Homecoming, Campus Day and Founder's Day. The chapter won two second-place trophies at the 1957 Campus Day in Song-fest and float competition. The Delts placed first for their Homecoming decorations.



**GEORGE NEWKOME** and Lee Smucker studied in an atmosphere of "winners" as they cracked the books at the Delt house. Scholar-

ship is one of the fraternity's goals, and a trophy is awarded to the brother who improves the most scholastically each year.

# Delts Develop Leadership, Personality

R. E. Shanabruch, Pres.  
G. D. Cooke, Vice Pres.  
P. H. Troyer, Rec. Sec.  
D. L. Dickison, Corr. Sec.  
D. R. Hollis, Treas.



S. C. Bandy  
K. L. Damschroder  
D. J. Mehok  
B. H. Reynolds  
R. G. Sengpiel



L. D. Smucker  
D. L. Twoddle  
F. J. Ambrozic  
J. A. Cline  
D. E. Dorwin



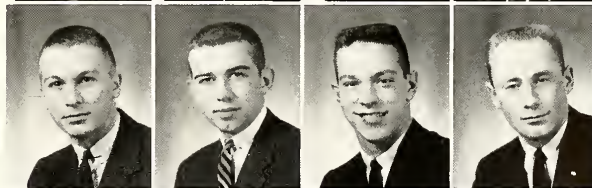
A. V. DeMarco  
E. A. Grinther  
D. H. Heller  
B. H. Henderson



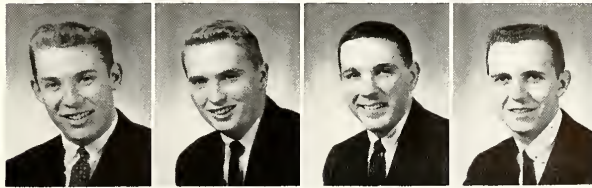
G. C. Hill  
E. J. Hindle  
T. L. Jenkins  
D. R. King



J. S. Mason  
D. D. Stillson  
W. Vondersoll  
J. I. Westfall



M. A. Jordan  
W. F. Lance  
R. R. Ross  
T. J. Walsh







**JOHN MICHAILIDES**, top, listened as Frank Lopane told a joke to Bill Isenberg and Paul Timms.



## DU, I Love You

Founded originally as an anti-secret fraternity in opposition to secret groups, Delta Upsilon later changed its policy to one of non-secrecy and today is the only non-secret fraternity in existence.

It is one of the five oldest college fraternities in the United States, tracing its beginnings to a society founded at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., in 1834. The first national fraternity to establish a chapter at Kent, Delta Upsilon gave a charter to Kappa Mu Kappa, the University's oldest local fraternity, in 1948.

Under the principle of "Justice Our Foundation," the chapter members work together toward a common goal—that of becoming better campus citizens and better members of society. Highly regarded by the national fraternity, the Kent State chapter last year finished third in competition for the outstanding chapter award.

"A Delta U in everything, and every Delta U in something" is the fraternity's motto. Chapter members are encouraged to participate in campus activities.

This year, for the third time, the chapter sponsored an exchange student from The Netherlands in his studies at the University.

The chapter trophy case, to which seven first-place awards were added last year, is evidence of the members' teamwork and cooperation.



**THE MEMBERS** of Delta Upsilon wholeheartedly supported the Golden Flashes basketball team at the Kent-Youngstown contest.

Chartering a bus, the fraternity travelled to Youngstown to witness the game which ended in defeat for KSU.

W. C. Isenberg, Pres.  
 P. J. Timms, Vice Pres.  
 C. A. Orben, Rec. Sec.  
 J. Michailides, Corr. Sec.  
 F. Lopane, Treas.  
 A. S. Roberts, Adv.

K. R. Pringle, Adv.  
 A. A. Amon  
 J. M. Colacarro  
 R. P. Congdon  
 T. A. Hephner  
 J. E. Hinely Jr.

L. L. Holtz  
 E. R. Kalish  
 K. J. Kalish  
 M. G. Katz  
 R. J. Kingzett III  
 S. Logothesis

D. M. McDill  
 C. D. Miller  
 R. L. Riegler  
 R. J. Barnard  
 R. J. Bowers  
 R. M. Buckson

M. A. Carbissero  
 J. E. Delucia  
 T. M. Dunaye  
 C. E. Eberly  
 T. E. Maurer  
 M. J. Pisanelli

E. V. Sterle  
 H. L. Thomas  
 J. T. Thompson  
 E. J. Urschler Jr.  
 H. T. Webber  
 T. D. Zampino

D. W. Baldwin  
 R. M. Baldwin  
 R. E. Battisti  
 J. E. Fenn  
 T. A. Hiller

W. J. Lahl  
 R. B. Mason  
 R. A. Maury  
 C. N. Rodgers  
 K. M. Spickard

R. M. Taylor  
 R. L. Tompkins  
 G. B. Vegvary  
 W. J. Beiling  
 S. E. Martin







**KAPPA SIGS** Dove Strovel and John Berg paddle model (?) pledge Mike Lynch.

KΣ

## Kappa Sigs Active

"To increase and enjoy the intercourse of congenial spirits among the brothers" is the purpose of the Kappa Sigma fraternity.

With that aim constantly in mind, the fraternity maintains a healthy and active participation in fraternal life by both the active undergraduates and the alumni. In the "scarlet, white and green" fraternity, brotherhood does not end after graduation.

Kappa Sigma was founded in 1869 at the University of Virginia. The local chapter was founded in 1951 when Kappa Sigma Chi received a charter.

The men of the Epsilon Rho chapter at Kent have devoted a large amount of their time to campus clubs and activities. The vice president of Inter-Fraternity Council, the president of United Christian Fellowship, members of Newman Club and Chestnut Burr staff are all brothers of Kappa Sigma.

Utilizing some of their time on the less serious side of college life, the Kappa Sigs sponsor a wide range of social activities. Among the highlights of the year are the winter and spring formals, the Sweetheart Formal, the annual all-University Frosh Hop, a Kappa Sigma Nu football game and dance, date parties and active participation in University intramural athletics.

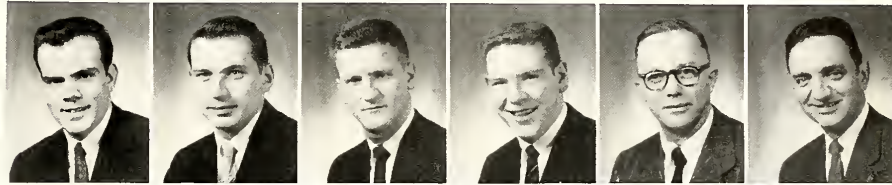
**SENDING A** welcoming light out to all those men who wear the scarlet, green and white is the Kappa Sigma house at 309 Univer-

sity Drive. The members of this fraternity belong to one of the nation's largest.

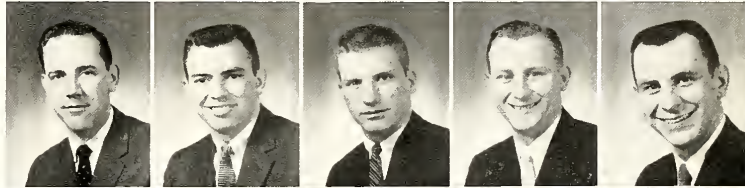


# Hold Key Positions In Campus Groups

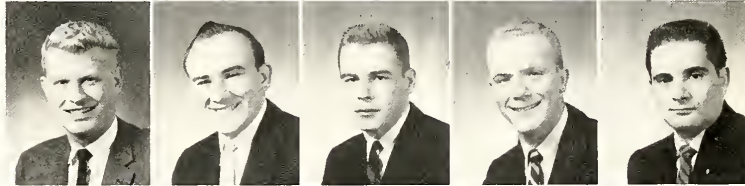
F. R. Hollwoger, Pres.  
D. P. Pierog, Vice Pres.  
H. J. Grendell, Scribe  
T. A. Nestor, Treas.  
G. C. Betts, Adv.  
C. V. Maglione, Adv.



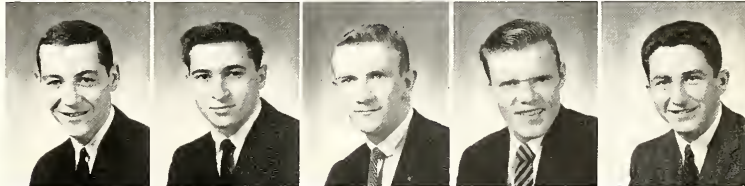
J. W. Berg  
R. C. Cholkley  
T. E. Doherty  
C. E. Eaton  
J. C. Olson



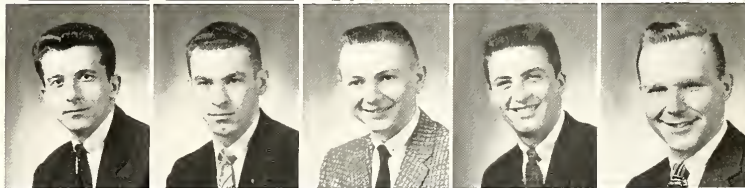
W. P. Shonk  
J. F. Stokor  
J. A. Tunison  
J. R. Almert  
A. D. Isabello



J. J. Kelly  
R. M. Morganti  
S. E. Permowicz  
C. E. Swope  
S. R. Trozzo



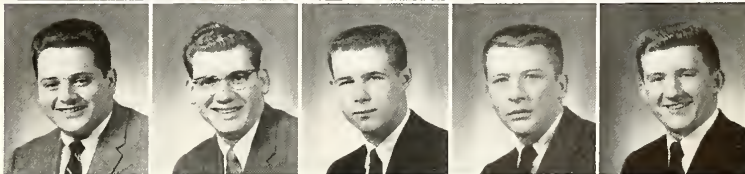
R. A. Wasil  
L. D. Baker  
G. A. Brenneman  
P. E. Criswell  
G. C. Dishinser



T. H. Hamilton  
J. M. Lynch  
R. R. Martelet  
J. D. Rockaway  
A. C. Sapienza



F. S. Sciangula  
J. H. Seidowski  
J. H. Shode  
D. L. Strobel  
A. J. Tirolly







**FEARLESS FOSDICK** provided the Phi Delt with a third place trophy in Campus Day float competition.



# Phi Delta Theta

Believing that fraternity life is one of the important factors in a complete college education, Phi Delta Theta stands ready to share with those who wish to partake of them the same pleasures and achievements it has given to all of its members in the past.

Founded in 1848 at Miami University in Oxford, Phi Delta Theta is the only fraternity of the famed Miami Triad with a chapter on the Kent campus. Phi Gamma Theta was the local which received a charter in 1954.

"We enjoy life by the help and society of others" is the fraternity's motto. In serving the community in which they live, Phi Delt members take children from the University School's classes for the deaf on an all-day outing. On Phi Delt Community Service Day the entire group landscaped the grounds of a nearby handicapped children's school.

One of the most popular Phi-Delt-sponsored events—at least in the opinion of many coeds—is the annual "She-Delt" Week each spring. During this week the women who date chapter members appear on campus with pledge caps and go through a mock pledge period complete with pledging ceremony.

The chapter also sponsors the Little All-Greek dance for the pledges of campus fraternities and sororities, and the tug-of-war at Rowboat Regatta.

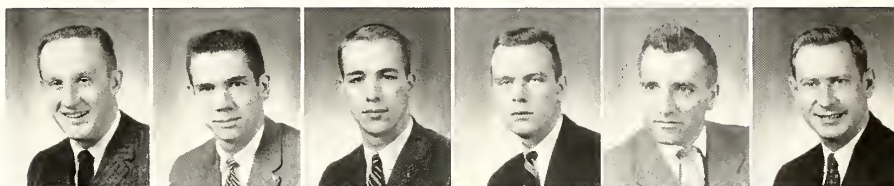


**PHI DELTA** Theta members, Jim Henry and Frank Nolfi spend a quiet evening at the house at 320 E. College taking ad-

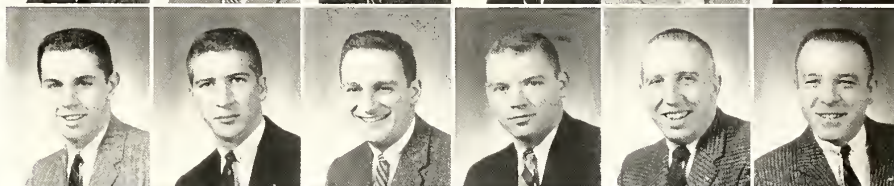
vantage of the hi-fi set. Listening to long-playing albums of top recorders is one of many activities of the fraternity house.

# Sponsors 'She-Delt' Week Each Spring

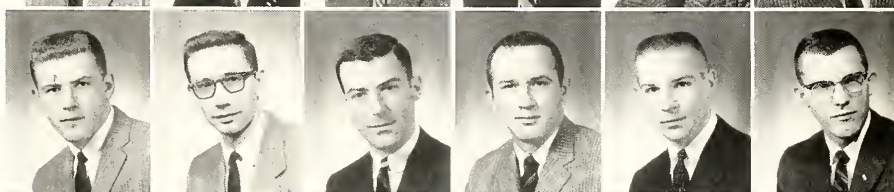
R. E. Davis, Pres.  
J. E. Tirpok, Vice Pres.  
J. P. Callins, Sec.  
D. C. Sanderson, Treas.  
P. C. Kitchin, Adv.  
J. R. Apel



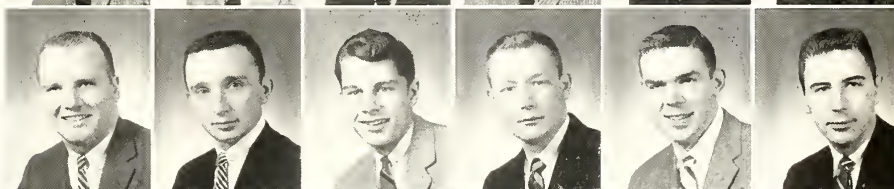
J. H. Austin  
G. W. Bock  
R. K. Derr  
G. N. Glasser  
R. W. Gomersall  
D. N. Griffing



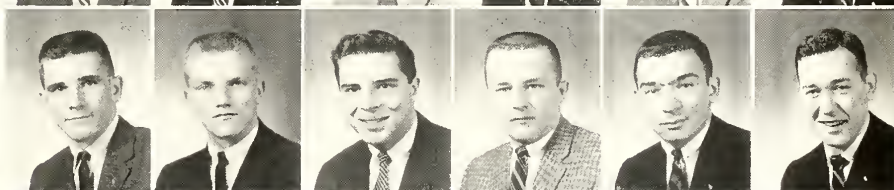
J. W. Henry  
G. R. Mayer  
R. H. Morris  
C. G. Nicely  
R. J. Palsha  
J. N. Ruby



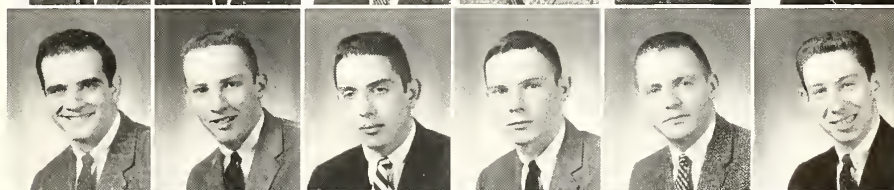
R. E. Patton  
W. F. Semanco  
T. L. Balog  
W. R. Erwin  
R. J. Haas  
H. C. Hecker



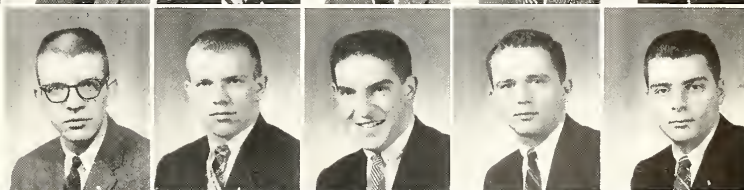
P. L. McMurray  
D. Moore  
F. A. Nolfi  
J. J. O'Neill  
A. J. Previte  
F. K. Stillinger



J. G. Taylor  
J. H. Baker  
J. F. Beoudoin  
J. F. Davenport Jr.  
R. H. Dunham  
W. D. Faremon



R. H. Golden  
D. J. Major  
W. B. Mancini  
L. K. Martin  
R. H. Moore



J. H. O'Neal Jr.  
G. M. Poppas  
H. E. Pinney  
P. O. Richards  
W. L. Richards







**MARTY SCHMIDT** stopped Terry Cicero on the stairs to hand him a message that had arrived for him.



## Phi Kappa Tau

Although a third of a century has passed since the fraternity's founding, Phi Kappa Tau still clings to its ideals, emphasizing the innate worth of each member and striving for a democratic organization.

Conceived by a group of four men, Phi Kappa Tau was founded at Miami University on March 17, 1906. The Beta Mu chapter was established at Kent in 1949.

With its social activities oriented to bring out the best in each member's personality, character and leadership abilities, the fraternity diligently lives up to its motto: "Phi Kappa Tau is a creator of men." The chapter annually awards a trophy to the member attaining the highest scholastic average for the year.

Although supporting no specific local charity, the Phi Taus actively support community drives.

The chapter's most anticipated social events are its annual Founder's Day banquet and its Sweetheart Dance. A coed is selected as the chapter's sweetheart.

The Phi Taus are noted for their scholarship efforts. Last year the chapter's scholarship average rated second among campus fraternities and third among all Phi Kappa Tau chapters in the country.

Brotherhood with other chapters is promoted through its annual "Chapter Migration Day" during football season.



**RELAXING DURING** a coffee break from their studying were, l.-r., Vince Flowers, Marty Schmidt, Terry Cicero, Dick Bameck

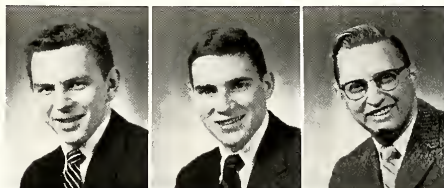
and John Eikleberry. The Phi Taus are noted for their scholastic achievements, both locally and nationally.

# Phi Taus Score High In Scholarship

R. A. Heald, Pres.  
M. E. Schmidt, Vice Pres.  
E. L. Sulek, Sec.



V. S. Flowers, Treas.  
C. S. Harrison  
J. R. Holl



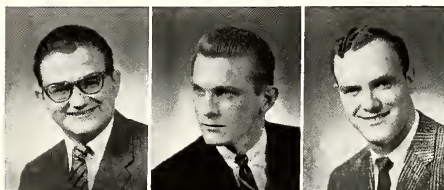
R. A. Bambeck  
J. B. Reese  
G. H. Stanton



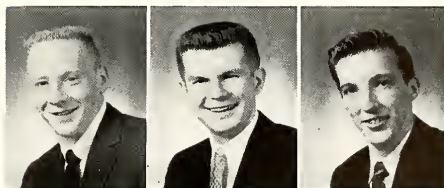
P. Pritza  
S. Yalman  
S. L. Baumgardner



T. L. Cicero  
K. J. Deyling  
C. E. Dougherty



J. J. Eikleberry  
R. A. Reichert  
W. P. Tate







**VAUGHN ESCH** and Chuck Lotze played chess with rushee Roy Lucius.



## Phi Sigma Kappa

Phi Sigma Kappa is a fraternity adhering to three cardinal principles—brotherhood, scholarship and character. Phi Sig life is constructed around these three tenets.

The brothers of the fraternity develop character to become more useful citizens and be respected by their friends and associates.

Scholarship is stimulated by Phi Sigma Kappa through an appreciation of the value of learning and development of habits of intellectual growth. Scholarship is further kindled through the element of competition with other fraternities at Kent and with the 62 chapters throughout the United States.

The national fraternity was founded at the Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1873. The local chapter was established in 1950.

To satisfy their social life, the Phi Sigs hold a Snow-ball dance during winter quarter and a formal every spring quarter. There are also several social events with the Akron Phi Sig Chapter. Intramural athletics also hold an interest for the group.

Each year the brothers participate actively in charity work, including a cerebral palsy fund drive. Social functions with the Phi Sig chapter of Akron University are frequently held.



**CLOWNING AROUND** the piano at the Phi Sig house were, l.-r., brothers Paul Thanen, Chuck Lotze, Bill Wucinich, Vaughn Esch

and Tam Westring. Developing brotherhood, scholarship and character are the principles underlying the fraternity.

# Phi Sigs Stress Social Life, Studies

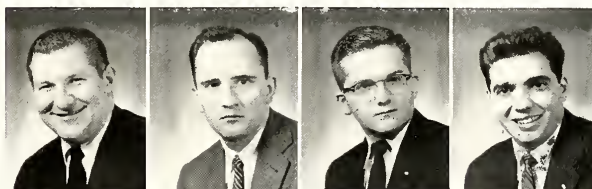
R. O. Upole, Pres.  
M. J. Walker, Vice Pres.  
J. T. Westring, Sec.  
J. C. Williams, Treas.



J. T. Laing, Adv.  
H. F. Raup, Adv.  
R. D. Herold  
J. D. Cumpson



R. T. Cszasz  
V. R. Esch  
G. R. Kolbenschlager  
T. V. Bordonaro



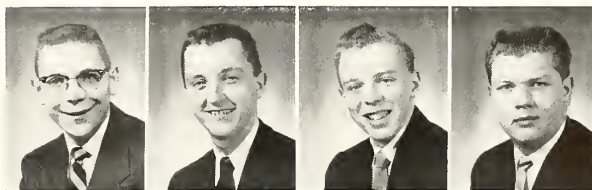
D. C. Iverson  
P. V. Kicelemos  
R. A. Line  
C. A. Lotze



J. M. Robertson Jr.  
A. H. Tully  
D. A. Warnicke  
J. F. Willkom



W. J. Wucinich  
R. B. Farren  
D. B. Schleich  
L. A. Strickling







**SAE DICK KING** posed with Leo II on the front lawn at 217 E. Main St.

SAE

## SAE Has Variety

In the belief that variety of talent and ability enriches the individual personality of each member, Sigma Alpha Epsilon follows the policy of maintaining a well-rounded chapter membership.

The fraternity was born on the campus of the University of Alabama in 1856. Sigma Delta local fraternity, founded by Canton extension students in 1950, was installed as the fraternity's Ohio Lambda chapter in December, 1954.

The largest national college fraternity, Sigma Alpha Epsilon has pioneered a number of "firsts" in the fraternity field. It was the first to establish a national headquarters, and the first to promote the employment of a fulltime housemother. An SAE chapter in Minnesota was the first to push for Greek Week.

One of the highlights of the social schedule is the Ohio Lambda Ball, which the chapter co-sponsors with two other campus fraternities. Another is the Sweetheart Formal held during spring quarter.

Members of the fraternity can be found in virtually every field of campus endeavor. The presidency of Student Council has been held by chapter members for the past two years.

The SAE-sponsored gladiator games at Rowboat Regatta have become a popular annual event.

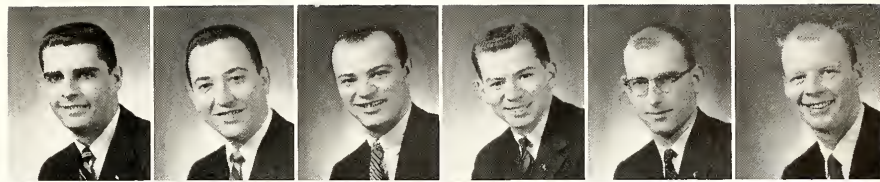


**TYING FOR THIRD** place with Phi Sigma Kappa in the fraternity division of Homecoming competition was the SAE's "Golden

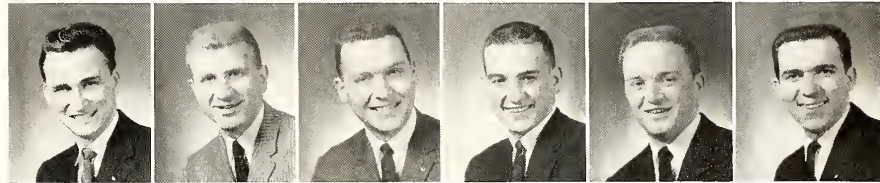
Flashes Special." Snow covered the decoration, but it did not halt the rivalry of the Greek and independent groups.



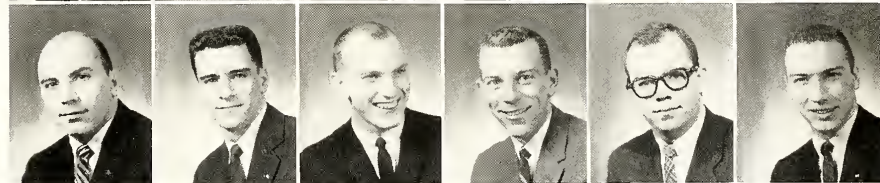
D. L. Hunter, Pres.  
C. R. Parilla, Vice Pres.  
R. E. Parilla, Sec.  
R. B. Murphy, Treas.  
T. D. Baron  
W. T. Charles



D. A. Dunham  
W. J. Leonard Jr.  
S. S. Myers  
R. L. Nestor  
J. R. Overton  
S. W. Pavlisin



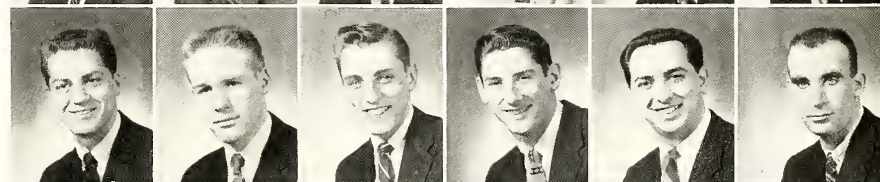
K. C. Redlin  
J. R. Reed  
J. M. Robinson  
B. Sutton  
D. H. Thompkins  
W. A. Barton



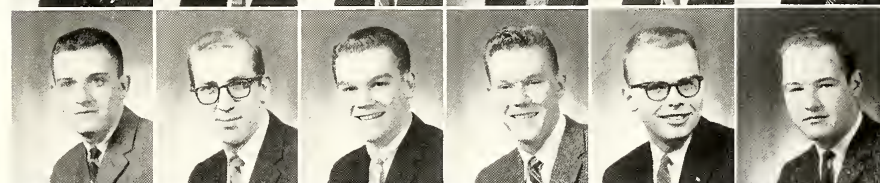
B. L. Bookmyer  
G. H. Brundage  
D. E. Butler  
R. W. Gedridge  
E. M. Gillies  
D. K. James



R. L. Jeffers  
G. A. Landis  
T. O. Maglione  
D. J. Mihalus  
F. J. Morano  
L. J. Richardson



F. A. Wirth  
J. E. Behling  
R. C. Childs  
P. R. Egloff  
J. L. Endsley  
R. O. Hall



C. Johnson  
D. W. Leib  
T. A. McCarthy  
J. H. McDuffee  
G. W. Miser  
W. C. Nagy



G. A. Plazer  
J. H. Reed  
G. W. Russell  
B. H. Scheidler  
L. C. Siwik  
E. A. Sliman



R. B. Thomas  
F. M. Trautman  
J. H. Williams  
D. L. Worcester  
J. C. Zimbardi







**STOPPED FOR A LATE SNACK** after a date were Jack O'Canter and Mike Burke.

ΣΝ

## Sigma Nu Moves

"To believe in the life of love, to walk in the way of honor and to serve in the light of truth" was the purpose of the men who founded Sigma Nu. The fraternity was organized at the Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Va. in March, 1869.

The hope of the founders was to establish through the warm friendships of a group of college men, the foundation of honor, ideals of intellectual achievement, character and social development so the members would be better men and citizens.

The brothers co-sponsor a Christmas party for underprivileged Kent children and a Kappa Sigma Nu dance and football game. In addition to the annual White Rose formal, the active chapter is honored by the pledges at a Summers' Hop.

In other activities, Sigma Nu competes in Rowboat Regatta, intramural sports, the annual soapbox derby and the Greek Week chariot race. Many of the brothers are varsity athletes.

Although athletics are important to the fraternity, scholarship is emphasized. The Kent chapter has won the scholarship trophy in their district of the national fraternity for the past two years. At the beginning of winter quarter, the chapter moved into a new house on South Water Street.



**NEW HOME** for Sigma Nu fraternity is at 1537 S. Water St. Although not within walking distance of the campus, the new

Snake house is roomy and provides ample space for parking the brothers' cars.

# Interests Focus On Sports, Scholarship

J. T. Garman, Cmdr.  
G. G. Lyman, Lt. Cmdr.  
D. A. Brooks, Rec.  
D. R. Thomas, Treas.  
J. A. Rinier, Adv.  
J. N. Holm, Adv.

R. J. Libertini  
L. D. Bacci  
B. G. Burke  
R. T. Calammi  
L. E. Csillag  
S. G. Estok

R. L. Hendren  
J. E. Herbstreet  
J. L. Hillman  
R. A. Johnson  
A. R. Karp  
L. R. Murray

R. W. Neel  
H. M. Nicastro  
B. J. Pfautz  
R. P. Saxer  
J. D. Stanestreet  
C. Vasquez

K. J. Bentley  
D. V. Berka  
M. Burke  
R. F. Eggleston  
D. J. Farris

E. D. Ferrara  
V. P. Gahayan  
J. M. Hargraves  
J. B. Kempf  
R. E. Long

J. J. O'Connor  
D. E. Schuller  
H. L. Snyder  
J. A. Thompson  
D. F. Burval

W. F. Flato  
D. M. Flower  
G. D. Ledford  
R. C. Schwarz  
E. J. Tiberia







**MIKE SANTORO**, Dick Blatter, Bernie Reiner and Paul Albert step out for the evening.



## Sigma Phi Epsilon

Dedicated to the "constant aim and objective to be a fraternal organization built on a solid foundation and directed to the welfare of the membership and high ideals," the brothers of Sigma Phi Epsilon are found in nearly every phase of campus life at Kent.

Sigma Phi Epsilon recognizes scholarship as one of the most important aspects of college life.

The chapter's social program is a diversified one. It includes numerous house parties, a "Queen of Hearts Ball" in the spring, the Ohio Lambda Ball and an annual fox hunt which serves as a picnic in the spring. Other annual events are a Christmas party for orphans of the area, a summer camp for boys and a "Roaring 20's Party" during fall quarter.

The chapter house at Kent is a landmark of the city. The house, with its traditional red door, is one of the oldest and largest in Kent. It was used as part of the Underground Railroad during the Civil War.

Sigma Phi Epsilon was founded nationally in 1901 at Richmond College in Virginia. Since its founding, the group, with 148 chapters, has become the second largest national fraternity.

The local chapter of Sigma Phi Epsilon originated in 1949 as Chi Alpha fraternity. On April 25, 1953, the local affiliated with the national organization.

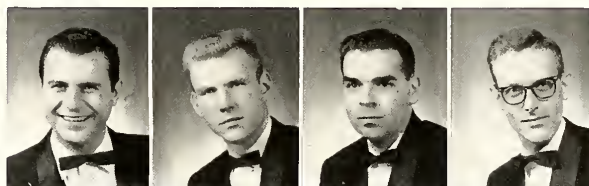


**THE FRONT LAWN** of the Sigma Phi Epsilon house provided the setting for the annual May Day Relays co-sponsored by the Gamma

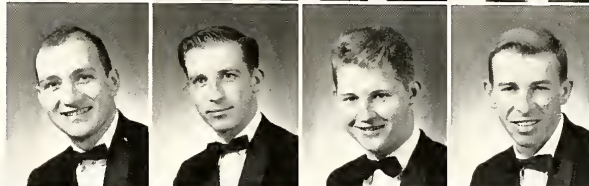
Phi and Sig Eps. Excitement runs high when the time comes to announce the winners.

# Sig Eps Have Heart, Red Front Door

G. E. Miller, Pres.  
R. E. Dunkle, Vice Pres.  
D. L. Harper, Sec.  
D. R. Lengacher, Comp.



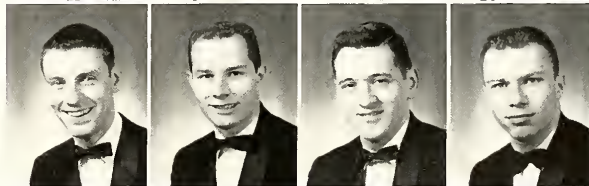
S. P. Geroski  
R. J. Hibbard  
A. R. Holko  
P. T. Jones



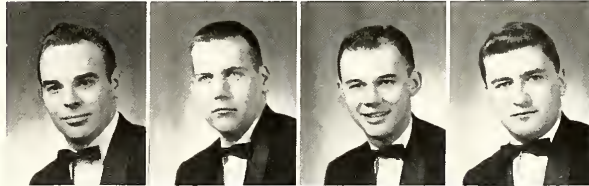
R. W. Kohanski  
B. Reiner  
M. Santoro  
J. A. Schafer



P. H. Albert  
R. L. Blanchard  
A. R. Cowger  
G. R. Freihube



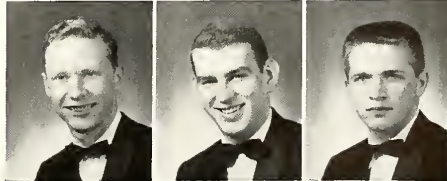
R. J. Kehres  
H. E. Leidy  
M. L. Petroni  
R. W. Remias



S. A. Willits  
R. R. Flood  
T. Kisha



D. R. Peterson  
W. E. Wallace  
J. E. Young







**JACK BURKE AND** Lynn Kondel entertained brothers Ed O'Day, Roger Gertz and Dave Jecmon.



## Alma Mater First

The belief of Theta Chi that it owes an obligation to the University is shown by the fraternity's motto: "Alma Mater first, and Theta Chi for Alma Mater."

Originated April 10, 1856, at Norwich University in Norwich, Vt., the fraternity established its Delta Tau chapter on the Kent campus on May 10, 1953.

Theta Chi members feel that the true value of any activity in which they participate lies not always in its end result, but in the preparation for that end. In assisting each other in the building of a manly character, the members feel that they are contributing something to the general welfare of the University.

The fraternity plans a full social calendar for each quarter. Although winter and spring formals are the highlights, the calendar also includes a myriad of date parties and social functions with other campus groups.

Chapter members annually lend their support on the Greek Week civic project and the Christmas Seal and TB drives. They boosted their own stock as well as that of the University last year by sponsoring a "corral" for some 300 Theta Chis from chapters in this part of the country.

Recent additions to the Theta Chi trophy case include one for second place in last year's Pork Barrel and another for second place in Rowboat Regatta. The chapter ranked fourth in scholarship in 1957.



**SETTING ASIDE** the books for a few minutes of listening to some hi-fi music of the Theta Chi house were, l.-r., brothers Ed O'Day,

Don Mackey, Roger Gertz and Dave Jecmon. This seems to be one of the favorite pastimes of all students.

R. W. Gertz, Pres.  
W. A. Douglas, Vice Pres.  
R. G. Davis, Treas.  
R. D. Gilchrist, Sec.  
H. L. Dante, Adv.  
H. W. Marsh

D. I. Andrick  
P. B. Bordenkircher  
J. J. Burke  
R. J. Casey  
S. S. Dunlap  
K. R. Dutro

R. C. Henderhon  
D. J. Jecman  
D. C. Kirkmon  
J. G. Kondusky  
R. K. McIntosh  
V. R. Mazer

L. F. Mikulo  
R. E. Moore  
G. R. Solomon  
R. C. Stibor  
A. Vensel  
D. W. Bosco

J. F. Black  
J. O. Brooks  
D. D. Douglas  
D. M. Draime  
D. C. Florio  
T. D. Harrold

G. E. Hilligoss  
L. E. Kondel  
R. A. Keehn  
R. J. Koshar  
D. E. Mockey  
N. J. Mortou

R. E. Moore  
R. W. Moore  
Z. G. Saunders  
D. L. Schiska  
L. E. Vonderau  
S. I. Adhom

R. D. Denison  
D. C. Burke  
L. R. Eiswerth  
T. A. Guordi  
W. P. Hempel  
F. E. Jeans

R. E. Laughlin  
W. A. Laughlin  
B. A. Tingle  
J. K. De Groot  
C. R. Moore







AS PETE PREVITE was leaving, Carl Spitale was making a date via the telephone.



## Theta Kappa Phi

The ambition of Theta Kappa Phi is the successful fulfillment of its three-fold purpose—promoting brotherhood and development among its members, enhancing each member's spiritual life and supporting Newman Club as an organization for all Catholic students.

Its history as a national fraternity began March 22, 1922, when Theta Kappa Phi local fraternity at LeHigh University united with Kappa Theta of Penn State College to form the first two chapters of Theta Kappa Phi. The Catholic men who formed the Friars Club at Kent in 1948 saw their dreams become reality in December, 1949, when they became the Phi chapter.

The fraternity's close relationship with Newman Club has proven an advantage to both organizations. One of the chapter's traditions is the co-sponsorship of the Pilgrim's Prom by the two organizations.

Recognition of beauty provides the basis for two of the chapter's social events. One is the yearly selection of a coed as Sweater Queen of the Sweater Hop and another is the annual Gold Cup formal when each girl present receives a symbol of her regal qualities.

Represented and recognized in almost all campus activities, Theta Kappa Phi is particularly noted for its unusually complete chapter library. The Theta Kaps have won the Manchester Cup several times.



EMERY KOPSCO, Ralph Marks and Pete Previte looked at one of the trophies which holds a place of honor in the Theta Kap's

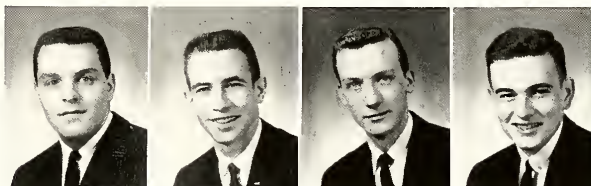
trophy case. The fraternity has often won the Manchester Cup for the outstanding chapter library.

# Theta Kaps Help Boost Newman Club

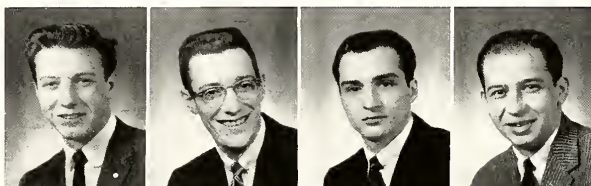
J. N. Mallamo, Pres.  
J. Conti, Co-Treas.  
E. J. Kopcsa, Co-Treas.  
J. B. Duray, Adv.



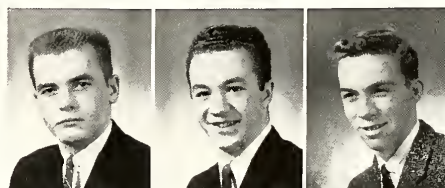
R. Certo  
D. A. Bender  
J. J. Blumel  
J. M. DeJoy



R. J. Klukan  
R. A. Marks  
C. J. Modica  
P. Previte



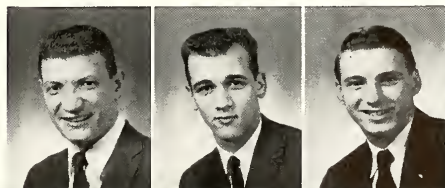
E. Salasek  
R. J. Bianchi  
R. W. Brawn



A. J. DeChant  
I. J. Foliano  
D. M. Roman



J. Ruggiero  
C. J. Spitale  
R. A. Venebra





# Service Is Spirit Of Alpha Epsilon Pi

The spirit of Alpha Epsilon Pi fraternity is one of service to the University, the community and its individual members.

The fraternity's motto is "In fraternalism there is friendship." By offering the members an environment of brotherly love, cooperation, helpfulness, understanding and by encouraging vigorous participation in University and general activities, the fraternity fulfills its dedication adequately.

With the lion as its national symbol, the fraternity was founded at New York University on Nov. 7, 1913. It is the first national social fraternity to trace its beginning to the Washington Square campus.

Nationally, Alpha Epsilon Pi has 66 chapters and six colonies spread throughout the United States and Canada. Establishment of the Phi Deuteron chapter of Alpha Epsilon Pi in 1949 brought the Kent campus its third national fraternity. The chapter was formerly the Alpha Epsilon local fraternity.

Many of the brothers participate in Hillel, Inter-Fraternity Council, Kent Stater, the student government and the service organizations.

Its activities include an annual spring formal, a Winter Weekend following Top Hop, a "Gay Paree party" and a Wild West party.

# AETI

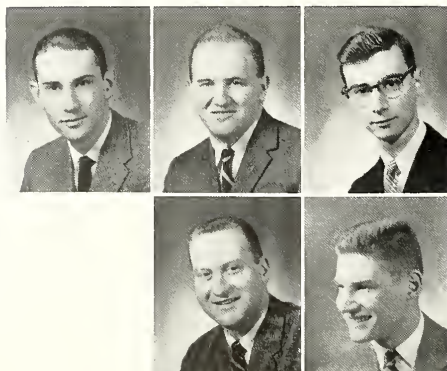
G. A. Robbins, Pres.

R. R. Myers, Treas.

R. M. Greenberger

G. E. Herman

A. R. Lewis



**JERRY KRAIG**, paddle in hand, kept Jack Liberman and Jerry Rasen working.

**HOW CAN PAUL** Raymer get some sleep with pledges like Jerry Rosen and Jack Liberman around?



# A Phi A Is Kent's Newest National



**W. BARTON BEATTY** congratulated John Butler as Dean Nygreen and Clarence McNair watched.

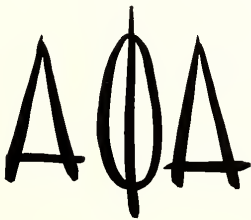
"First of all, servants of all, we shall transcend all" is the motto of the Kent State chapter of Alpha Phi Alpha, the sixteenth and youngest national fraternity on campus.

The purpose of the fraternity is to provide each member with personality, character and scholarship development through the mutual helpfulness of the members. The fraternity also attempts to cultivate the leadership abilities of the members by guiding them into positions on campus where the exercise of those qualities will be extremely important.

Although the chapter is a newcomer to the campus, it has sponsored many activities and projects that were begun under its forerunner, the Sphinx Club. During the week before the 1957 Homecoming dance, the chapter held a contest called "Name the Band Leader." The winner was given a ticket to the dance and a record album of Duke Ellington, an Alpha Phi Alpha brother. At the Homecoming dance, the chapter presented "Duke" with a memento to commemorate his visit.

In the University's activities and organizations, the fraternity is represented in many groups.

Alpha Phi Alpha was founded at Cornell University in 1906. The Kent chapter received its charter in January from the national organization.



**JOHN BUTLER**, Emmett Jones, Robert Burr, Clarence McNair and Ross Holyfield discussed plans.



J. O. Butler, Pres.  
C. L. McNair, Vice Pres.  
O. W. Ritchie, Adv.  
W. W. Anthony

J. F. Hill  
R. C. Holyfield

R. H. Burr  
N. L. Gordon

E. E. Jones  
N. Miller  
A. J. Pearson  
F. V. Sellers





# Achievement Is Kappa Psi's Aim

"Achievement" is the motto of Kappa Alpha Psi and many achievements have been made by the fraternity in just over two years at Kent.

A house on the University's proposed fraternity row, facilitating social and intellectual functions and correct guidance for youth and scholarship are some of the many objectives of Kappa Alpha Psi.

The national fraternity was founded at Indiana University in 1910. The move towards establishment of a Kent chapter began with the formation of the local Scrollers Club. The group's switch to local fraternity status in 1953 was followed by Inter-Fraternity Council recognition. In December, 1955, the organization was chartered as a chapter of Kappa Alpha Psi.

The fraternity's members are noted for taking an active part in campus affairs. Several members of the varsity football team are included in its ranks. Kappas also serve as representatives on Student Council, Men's Student Association, Inter-Fraternity Council and many other groups.

Highlighting the fraternity's yearly agenda is the annual "Guide Right" program designed to give young people a view into the future.

Activities during the year include a Halloween party to welcome newcomers to the campus in the fall.



**RON FOWLER** discussed a motion on the floor at the weekly meeting.

B. Armour, Pres.  
E. Warner, Vice Pres.  
C. E. Webb, Sec.  
T. D. McCorry, Treas.

D. M. Henderson  
R. G. Ridenour

W. E. Stewart, Adv.  
R. J. Fowler

T. E. Stallworth  
J. D. Jackson  
L. E. Saunders  
S. E. Simpson

# KAY



**VICE PRESIDENT** Ed Warner collected ballots at the meeting. Mr. Stewart of political science is the Kappa advisor.



# Life In Dormitories

As a manufacturer protects the minute parts of his product until the time when the parts are assembled into the finished product, the University cares for its students until their education is complete. The housing which is necessary for Kent State students, as they continue to learn is provided by seven dormitories.

Two dormitories for men and five for women furnish on-campus housing for more than 1800 students.

In many instances, the dormitories offer students their first opportunity to work and live harmoniously with persons having conflicting personalities, characteristics and religious ideas. Dorms give the incoming freshman a chance to make new friends.

Working together on a Homecoming decoration leaves little time for petty grievances. Instead, cooperation is important in order to have a winner.

Corridor parties, individual bull-sessions, sock hops, formals, exchange dinners, pajama parties and working on Campus Day and Homecoming activities are typical dormitory functions.

Life in a dormitory is an experience that may add greatly to the learning process of the students.







**MISS GLEASON** checked rooms as Alik Collins, Carolee Maglosky, Jean and Cecile Criffenden watched.

## Shaped Like An X

Terrace Hall, KSU's largest women's dormitory, is situated at the top of a hill overlooking Terrace Drive. This enormous "X" shaped structure is contemporary in design.

When Terrace opened in 1954, it operated as two separate dormitories, North and South Terrace. In the fall of 1956, it was united under Jacqueline Olsen.

Seven hundred and twenty girls live in Terrace. Most of the rooms are for three, but a few singles are provided. There are also guest rooms and suites of rooms for the resident counselors, Miss Olsen, Miss Margaret Graff, Miss Eleanor Royola and the assistant residence counselor, Miss Virginia Gleason.

Miss Royola and Miss Gleason are new members of this year's staff. Miss Royola is from Manila in the Phillipines, and Miss Gleason is a graduate of KSU.

Women students may entertain their dates in the main lounge which is painted a deep shade of green. Brown accessories and furniture complete these modern surroundings which are highlighted by two fireplaces, producing a cozy atmosphere for entertaining dates, parents and friends.

Two recreational rooms are available for the use of Terrace residents and their friends. Each "rec" room is equipped with a television set, a ping pong table, a piano, tables and couches.



**HOUSE COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Betty Nash, Martha Harris, Roberta Nicholas, Margie Phelps, Barbara Welter, Sally Brownfield, Colleen Cochrane, Mickey Miller. Row 2: Carol Schmidt, Gail Gordon, Jean Metcalf, Pat Childs, Sandy Ripley, Joyce Myers, Beverly

George, Emma Supplee, Carole Thomas. Row 3: Mary Ann Davidson, Katy Yukl, Mary Jean Roach, Sadie Bonacci, Julia Klinge, Elsie Johnson, Elaine Cavanaugh, Marilyn Perrine, Sue Franks. These girls help guide Kent's largest dorm.

# 710 Live In Kent's Largest Dormitory



**HOUSEMOTHERS** AT Terrace Hall include, l.-r., Miss Margaret Graff, Miss Eleanor Royala, Miss Jacqueline Olsen and Miss Vir-

ginia Gleason. Counselling the women at Kent's largest dormitory requires one housemother on duty at all times.



**GLEAMING EXPANSES** of glass and beautiful landscaping are two of Terrace's prides.

**MIKE CARROLL** looked over the side of her bed as, l.-r., Judy Foth and Greta Lewis talked.





# Trophy Winners

The south wing of the dormitory contains the facilities for two dining halls, a bakery and the food warehouse. Engleman coeds dine at Terrace each day and Verderites eat in the cafeterias on weekends.

Social events for dormitory residents included pajama parties, record dances and the First President's Prom, the dorm formal, which was held in February. Seasonal festivities found the women celebrating Halloween, Christmas and St. Valentine's Day. The social committee planned also several "dress-up" dinners which were held during the year.

New trophy cases were built to hold the prizes that Terrace women won during the year. They copped the All-Sports Trophy in the spring of 1957. They then were awarded the first-place cup rowing in the Rowboat Regatta and the trophy for volleyball champs during fall quarter.

Sports are not the only activities in which coeds excel. In Campus day competition, they won first-place trophies in the float division with "The Little King," and in Songfest with "The Halls Of Ivy."

For the Homecoming competition, the women of Terrace built their house decoration around the theme of "Block That Flock."



**WATCHING TV** in the "rec" room were, l.-r., Jackie Geil, Sally Brawnfield, Margie Knieps and Barb Weller.



**RELAXING IN** front of the fireplace in the spacious central lounge of Terrace Hall were, l.-r., Dan Pieramici, Kathy Warswich,

Carolyn Nerny and Neil Van Drosek. The lounge provides the residents with a place to entertain their dates.



**"BLOCK THAT FLOCK"** Was Terrace Hall's Homecoming decoration theme. Although the residents did not win in the independent

women's division, the Terrocites spent long hours and much work in preparing the "Flock."

## Terrace Hall Was Constructed In 1954



**USING ONE** of the utility rooms were, l.-r., Corole Hunter, Mike Corroll, Greta Lewis and Phyllis Was.

**EATING AT Terrace** were Sheila McGill, Carol Desseker, Carol Brumbough, Glorio Galasso and Janet Loreaux.





# 140 In Lowry Hall

Being the smallest dormitory on campus seems to be no handicap in winning first-place trophies. The 140 girls who live in Lowry Hall proved this by earning many trophies in the independent women's division.

The first trophy was for their 1957 Pork Barrel skit, "Elsie the Glowworm" which was a parody on the song "Glowworm."

Their Homecoming display, "I'm In-salted," was the figure of a Falcon with salt being poured on his tail. This display copped a first-place trophy for the women of Lowry.

Besides being the smallest dormitory, Lowry is also the oldest. The rooms, primarily doubles, acquire a cozy atmosphere when each girl adds personal touches. Each room is equipped with a washstand.

Lowry offers one advantage no other dorm can offer. Since it is the closest dorm to the classrooms, the coeds who live there save time and steps.

In the cozy recreation room, the girls and their friends can watch television, play ping pong or just relax. The study room is a former cafeteria, transformed for the convenience of the residents. This room is used for dancing when formals are held.

A new feature is the lounge where off-campus women may spend their free time. The lounge, started by A. W. S. this year, is located at the back of the dormitory and has a separate door.



**LISTENING TO** Areta Olenkevych play the piano in the spacious lounge were Toby Denny and Mary Kiehl.



**HOUSE COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Judy Mittendorf, Linda Behm, Judy Shayer, Bobb Evans, Ellen Love. Row 2: Marilyn Steen, Charlotte Sase, Nancy Brehm, Joan Albright, Neva Wyrick, Jeonne Brink-

mon. Row 3: Arlene Cwynar, Sharon Baker, Marlene Kohler, Jean Hoffman, Betty Drozdowski, Marla Campbell, Jonice Rippen. Dormitory policy is determined by the group.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Betty Drozdowski, Treas.; Morlo Campbell, Vice Pres.; Marlene Kohler, Sec. Row 2: Judy Mittendorf, Soc.

Chrm.; Linda Behm, Pres. Dormitory officers form the nucleus of house council.

## Oldest, Smallest Dormitory Houses 139

**AID WAS** given by Barbara McSherry to Barbara Petrosky as she mailed a letter before going to the Hub.



**KEEPING THE** dorm's overage up seems to be the occupation of Joyce Koponski, Judy Shoyer and Sharon Boker.



# Moulton Blends Ivy, Youth Into Unit

Moulton, the second oldest dormitory, was built in 1917. The hall was named for Edwin Moulton, former president of the board of trustees.

Moulton Hall houses 174 girls and is situated at the bottom of Hilltop Drive. As with other dormitories, Moulton is self governing with officers and house council elected by the residents. With the help of A.W.S., the council sets up rules and regulations.

The decoration of the rooms in Moulton Hall is left to the ingenuity of the individual girls. They add the little touches of color, from bedspreads to bulletin boards, which make the rooms their own. Stuffed animals always seem to add finishing touches.

The dormitory participates in many social activities such as Pork Barrel, Homecoming, Campus Day, Penny Carnival and May Day Relays. It also has an annual formal for the residents and their dates.

Moulton Hall won second prize in the independent women's division for Homecoming decoration. The theme was "Flashes Band Together." The backboard was inscribed with the Alma Mater, while a string bass sported a moving drumstick and two players completed the act.

Lending an international air to the dormitory is Moulton's resident counselor, Miss Loretta Visitacion Miguel, who comes from Hawaii.



**OFFICERS, l.-r.,** Mimi Mynster, Vice Pres.; Katie Keir, Sec.; Pat Chadwick, Treas.; Judy Coaney, Pres.



**MOULTON HOUSE COUNCIL, l.-r., row 1:** Mary Finch, Lois Kean, Esther Yoder, Sandy Beers, Sally Riemenschneider. **Row 2:** Harriet Goss, Kay Hunt, Pat Esper, Marcy Casatelli, Brenda Warmee,

Katie Keir. **Row 3:** Loretta Miguel, Betsy Maxwell, Judy Coaney, Pat Chadwick, Nadine Halavach, Mimi Mynster, Elaine Navak. The group helps to make rules.



**PREPARING FOR** an evening's entertainment were, l.-r., Charles Rose, Lois Kean, Patricia Esper and Kurt Reinhold. Goity seems

to be the keynote as the two Moulton residents and their dates converse in the dormitory's lounge.

## Coeds Enjoy Dates, Dances, Gabfests

**RELAXING AFTER** a day of study were Carol Holl, r., and Sue Usher, two Moulton coeds.



**MARY LOU TOMSON** and Sondy Beers took advantage of a leisure moment for some dormitory gossip.



# Engleman Hall

Although Engleman Hall has a W-shape, activities range from A to Z in this vine-covered structure. The dormitory was originally used as an upperclass dormitory, but now it houses girls from all classes who work together to make Engleman a popular housing unit.

The majority of the girls live in single rooms, but they can usually be found in the lounge.

Throughout the school year, Engleman is represented in campus activities—Homecoming, Campus Day, Pork Barrel, Rowboat Regatta and May Day Relays. They also have date parties and an annual winter formal.

In the annual May Day Relays, Engleman residents placed first.

Engleman won third place in the Campus Day Songfest with "Cherry Pink and Apple Blossom White."

Their 1957 Homecoming decoration placed third in the independent women's division. "Fell the Falcon," their Homecoming theme, illustrated a Bowling Green falcon in a tree. An animated football player, representing the Golden Flashes, was shown chopping a tree.

Engleman is the only building connected by a tunnel to the Kent State Union. Another distinctive characteristic is a patio leading from the lounge.

Miss Ann L. Tschantz is resident counselor this year. Mrs. Ruth Thompson is her assistant.



**TAKING A STUDY** break were, l.-r., Ann Hoffman, Marlene Burkhardt and Vickie Collins.



**ENGLEMAN HOUSE COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Ann Tschantz, Advisor, Rose Retter, Elaine Aftora, Barbara Smith. Row 2: Leda Battes, Gerry Pappas, Sally Boggs, Dottie Wells, Delores Austin.

Row 3: Shirley Steckler, Barb Bennedek, Kay Schreier, Ann Maksim, Jane Metzger, Janice Dregalla. Members of the council must maintain a 2. average.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., Jane Metzger, Pres.; Delores Austin, V.P., Eleanor Matusz, So. Chrm.; and Elaine Aftora, Sec., guided the dorm-

itory and, with the resident counsellors, helped it to be one of the best residence halls at KSU.

## W-Shaped Dormitory Provides Variety

**ENJOYING THE TREE** were Rod Keehn, Carolyn Millhorn, Terry Scheider, Ruth Graham, Judy Barr and Richard Krause.



**CHATTING** by the fireplace were Marla Webster, Dennis Major, Diane Crawford and Carlton Miller.



# Verder Houses 384

The newest women's dormitory on the KSU campus is Verder Hall. Named for the first Dean of Women, Verder was ready for its residents in the fall of 1956. For several weeks the coeds lived under inconvenient conditions. They were without telephone service, light fixtures, closet doors and a cafeteria.

The spacious and modern cafeteria was not opened until fall quarter. Previously the students had to hike to Terrace Hall for meals.

Located on Midway Drive, the dormitory houses approximately 375 women. With the exception of a few singles, each room has three occupants.

In fall, a walk and steps were constructed between Engleman Hall and the tennis courts to enable Verderites to reach the campus more easily.

The women of Verder participate in Pork Barrel, Homecoming, Campus Day, Rowboat Regatta and other University functions. They have an annual Christmas Date Night dance and a winter formal. Verder residents prepare baskets for needy families in the area each Christmas.

Verder Hall has three new resident and assistant resident counselors. Mrs. Esther Kern is resident counselor; Miss Mary Bamberger, assistant resident counselor and Miss Carol Rose, senior assistant counselor.



**PHONES** were busy at Verder Hall as Mary Jane Finley and Rosalie Radik talked.



**VERDER HOUSE COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Sue Stephens, Nelda Norton, Jeon McLoughlin, Doris St. Clair, Row 2: Carol Sykora, Marilyn Anderson, Joan Dovidson, Joan Thatch. Row 3: Pearl Porter,

Paula Niessen, Nancy Oldham, Betty Radich, Jeannine Beagle. Row 4: Peggy Hoskins, Marilyn Hornbrook, Dorothy Winovich, Marcia Ross, Kathy Woodworth, Nancy Korty, Rita Joseph.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Joon Thatch, Vice Pres.; Rito Joseph, Sec.; Pearl Porter, Pub. Chrm.; Peggy Hoskins, Soc. Ed. Chrm.; Bonnie

McGregor, Soc. Chrm.; Marilyn Hornbrook, Treas.; Dorothy Winovich, Pres. Row 2: Betty Rodich, Fire Chief.

## Named For The First Dean of Women

**PROVIDING PLEASANT** service in the Verder cafeteria were, l.-r., Eleanor Franke, Sandro Wells, Nancy DeWitt.



**MARY STEWART** and Dove Robertson studied current events in the spocious Verder lounge.



# Men's Oldest Dorm

The 260 men of Stopher Hall are kept busy during the school year as they sponsor many activities. These activities include an ice breaker for the freshmen, exchange dinners with Moulton Hall, a barbecue for graduating seniors, and spring and winter formals.

They also participate in many of the social and athletic activities on campus such as Songfest, Homecoming, Campus Day, Pork Barrel and intramural sports.

The dormitory is located near the Memorial field-house. Stopher was constructed in 1949, and it was the first men's dormitory to be built on KSU's campus. Its seven corridors have been glamorized with the names of movie stars such as "Ava" and "Betty." The interior of this dormitory has a spacious cafeteria which is enclosed with glass. Above the cafeteria is a terrace where dances are held.

Four lounges provide comforts of home to its residents. Stopherites may be found studying, watching television or playing ping pong in these convenient lounges.

Stopher residents sponsor an annual Christmas party for underprivileged children. The residents also have other projects.

Mr. Jay Beck was Stopher Hall's resident counselor this year.



**MUSIC** is a soothing break for many Stopher men such as George Brundage and Ron Taiclet.



**STOPHER HOUSE COUNCIL**, l.-r., row 1: Lawrence Smith, Sec.; Sen Yalman, Clarence McNair, Vice Pres.; Dave Andrick, Pres.; Gareth Jones, Herb Snyder, Bob Frey, Hist. Row 2: Terry Cicero, Corr. Sec.; Robert Allen, Fred Lombardo, Treas.; Dean Schauffler, Parliamentarian; Ray Pejso, Gary Henry, Ath. Chrm.; Frank

Edwick, Jim Collins, Chief Justice; Tam Kessler, Paper Editor. Row 3: Jim Daly, Russ Gilgen, Roger Holl, Sargeant Ayiles, Soc. Chrm.; Bill Dreifke, Golden K Rep.; Dave Tolson, Soc. Chrm.; Dave Martin, John Cisine. House council representatives are elected during fall quarter.



**DON BUSHELL** played the "old favorites" for, l.-r., Dick Lantry, Bob Hawerter and Dick Krause.

## Completed In 1956

The newest men's residence hall at Kent is Johnson Hall, named for one of the University's original faculty members, the late John T. Johnson.

Johnson came to Kent State University in 1912 and served as Dean of the Faculty. He was also the director of science and photography.

Housing 365 students, Johnson Hall is part of a long-range program to provide residence for 1382 men on the campus.

Formerly referred to as Stopher B, Johnson is connected to Stopher by the kitchen and dining room. The hall was opened in the fall of 1956.

Although it was mainly a freshman dormitory during the first year, Johnson now has both freshmen and upperclassmen residents.

The men of Johnson Hall participate in many University functions. In last year's Pork Barrel, the hall won first place in the men's division and copped the all-University trophy.

Campus Day they won first place in the independent men's division for their float. Entries were also made in Homecoming and May Day Relays.

Mr. Mark Anthony is the resident counselor. He is assisted by Mr. Donald G. Bushell and Mr. William G. Fischer, graduate counselors.

**JOHNSON HALL**, l.-r., row 1: Herb Fotheringham, Howard Kostler, Ron Koshar, Robert Psenka. Row 2: Jack Harden, Ken Luce,

Arthur Moore, Fred Winkler. Row 3: Tom Damizi, John Larz, Arnold Jack, Mike Carroll, Martin Kane, Martin Fair.





# Sports

The world of athletics helps to produce well-rounded students at Kent. With the universal requirement of HPE courses for all except veterans and ROTC members, students participate in athletics in many ways.

Varsity athletics featuring inter-University competition are probably the most prominent. Impressive buildings such as Memorial Stadium and Memorial Fieldhouse contribute to the athletic program.

For the students who do not participate actively in varsity sports, there is a varied intramural program. For the men, this ranges from football and wrestling through track and softball.

For women, field hockey is conducted by Women's Recreation Association on an inter-collegiate level and such sports as volleyball and softball intramurally.

C. E. Erickson was appointed in 1956 as director of Athletics, Health and Physical Education.





**COACH BILL BERTKA'S** stall ball brought added interest to Flash basketball. Dale Reichert dribbled away from Western Michigan

players as team-mates Bob Thomas, 54, Dale Hyatt, hidden, and Jim Moore watched.



A big step towards all-around emphasis of athletics was taken by Kent State University last August when the post of athletic director was revised to be a full-time job, and Carl Erickson was given the job.

Doctor Erickson, former athletic director at Southern Illinois University, is a believer in a well-rounded athletic program. His goal is to raise Kent's prestige in the college sports world.

A product of Boston University, Doctor Erickson received his Bachelor of Science degree in education in 1942, his Master's in 1947 and a Doctorate in 1953.

At BU, he was a three-sport athlete, playing football for four years, baseball for three years in addition to one year of basketball.

In 1941, he won honorable mention on the Associated Press All-East Team as a guard. As an outfielder on the baseball team, he compiled a .400 batting average and paced the team in home runs, RBIs and batting. He received offers from two major league clubs.

After serving in the Navy for three years, he was discharged a Lieutenant (jg) in 1945. He then became the physical education supervisor of the Dedham, Mass. Junior High Schools.

After being director of physical education in Portsmouth, N.H. and Arlington, Mass. Public Schools, Doctor Erickson was similarly employed at Southern Illinois. He held this position for three years.



**CARL ERICKSON** is the first full-time athletic director in the history of KSU.

## Guidance Given To Athletic Programs



**TREVOR REES** has served as head football coach at Kent State since 1946.

It took a long time but it finally happened. Trevor Rees, head football coach, suffered his first losing season since coming to Kent 11 years ago.

Although the 1957 record ended in a losing effort, Rees' past record speaks for itself. When he took the reins of the school's football fortunes, Kent had an unspectacular record of 54 wins, 85 losses, and 22 ties. Since then, his Golden Flashes have compiled a record of 66 victories and only 35 losses.

In the Mid-American Conference, Rees' teams have done equally as well in winning 20 and losing 13 since entering the conference in 1951. The only tributes Rees has missed are a conference championship and an unbeaten season. He has come close to both honors during the past several years.

An excellent record at Kent is not Rees' only claim to fame. He played end for three years on the Ohio State varsity football team from 1933 to 1935. In his senior year, Rees was mentioned on several All-American teams. In 1941, he joined Paul Brown's staff at Ohio State to coach the freshman team. Then after a three-year stint in the Navy, Rees returned to Ohio State. He came to Kent in 1946.

Credit for Kent's spiraling success in college football justly belongs to Trevor Rees.

# Gridders Finish 1957 With 3-6 Slate

The 1957 season found the Golden Flashes facing the toughest opposition in KSU history. The season opened against powerful Xavier and ended as the team lost to an underdog Western Michigan squad.

It was a season full of hampering injuries and Asian flu. Coach Trevor Rees was unable to field his first eleven any time after the opening game. As a result, Trev had his first dismal season in 12 years at the helm of the Flashes. Without the services of all-league second team end, Ken Redlin, MAC sixth leading ground-gainer Ron Fowler and several other key players, the Reesmen won three of their nine games.

Though the record was poor the spirit was good. An average of more than 8,000 fans turned out for all the home games except the finale against Louisville, where polar bear weather prevailed.

Team spirit was excellent. Trailing by 27 points with only four minutes remaining, the game Flashes came up with two quick touchdowns to avoid a whitewashing at the hands of the MAC champion Miami Redskins.

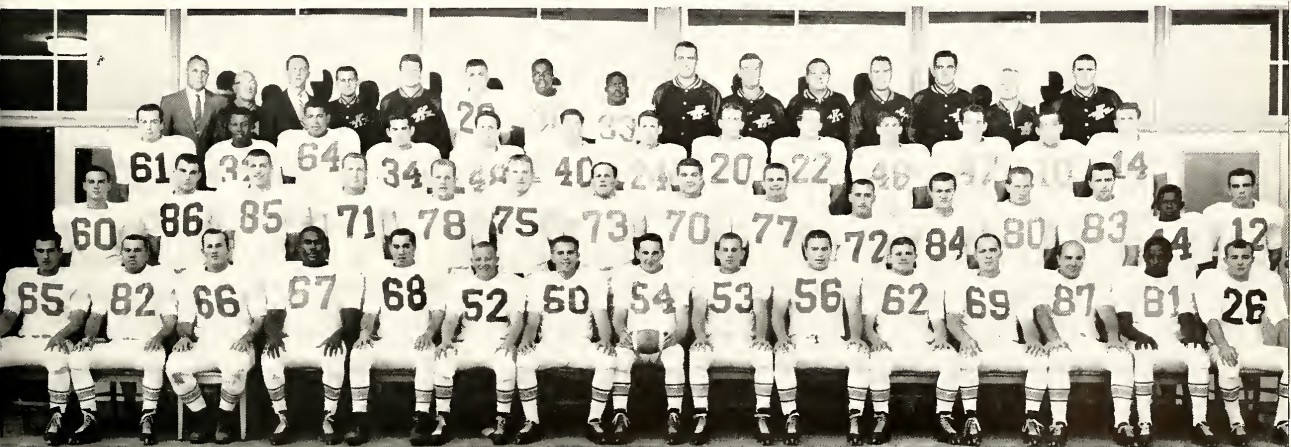
With all hope for a winning season dissolved, they outpointed previously undefeated Louisville. Western Michigan toppled the Flashes to end the season. Loser of the game became last place holder in the MAC.



**COACH TREVOR REES** concentrated on the field action during Homecoming game.

**GOLDEN FLASH GRIDDERS**, l.-r., row 1: Vince Delsanter, Al Karp, Bob Barnhart, Jerry King, Tom Domizi, Lou Holtz, Darrel Seibert, Captain Rudy Libertini, Bob Button, Marty Fair, Jerry Butchko, Howard Martin, Ken Redlin, Burl Owens, Brian Burke. Row 2: Steve Bodnar, Martin Ondrejko, Dave Burval, Tom Richey, Bruce Bookmyer, Dave McGrew, Mario Pisanelli, Ted Zindren, Ed Tercek, Don Nichols, Tom Oriti, Fred Rothfuss, Ron Neel, James Barrett, Clayton Mawrer. Row 3: Wayne Neel, Terry McCorry,

Fred Barbee, Al Wecht, Tony Zampino, Dick Mihalus, Ken Horton, John Theoharis, Dick Nostardo, John Konstantinos, Martin Testa, Alvia Jackson, Fred Bremick. Row 4: Athletic Dir. Carl E. Erickson, Jim Delano, Chet Williams, Rick Forzano, Coach Bill Bertka, Ron Fusile, Eddie Warner, Ron Fowler, Coach Don McCafferty, Coach Richard Paskert, Asst. Coach Frank Smouse, Head Coach Trevor Rees, Leroy Davis, Walter Aldrich, George Christman.







**WHITE UNIFORMS** of the Golden Flashes began to resemble the dark uniforms of the Louisville football players as the teams

played in the slush and mud of the oreo's first big snowfall. Kent upset the Cardinals, 13-7.

## Flu, Injuries Helped KSU Opponents

Five-ten, 164-pound, hard-driving Flash fullback Ron Fowler netted 254 yards in 62 carries averaging four yards per carry, placing him sixth in rushing in the tough Mid-American Conference. For the second year in a row he was chosen as the best offensive back by the KSU coaching staff.

In 14 carries against Xavier, Ron gained 77 yards for a 5.5 average. Picking up right where he left off, against BW he took the opening kick-off and ran for an 84-yard touchdown. He dashed off 103 yards in 19 tries as Kent won their opening home game, 26-13.

Ron piled up 70 yards against Ohio U before he developed a leg injury and was removed late in the third quarter as Kent won the game.

Hampered by Asian flu and poor recovery from his injury in the OU game, he saw only limited action until the Louisville game. To climax his final season at KSU, Ron rolled up 68 yards as Kent downed the heavily favored Cardinals, 13-7.

The 1958 season marked Ron's final football games for the Flashes.

Two Flashes, senior Ken Redlin and sophomore Jerry King, were picked for the All-MAC team.

The KSU freshmen played two games, losing to Bowling Green 7-0 and Pittsburgh 44-0. The scores don't do justice to the squad, one of the better freshman teams to come out of KSU in the past several years.

Pitt was rated as one of the best yearling teams in the nation and BG scored on a lucky break. The Flashlings were in scoring position twice, but bad breaks shut them out.

### VARSITY RECORD

KSU		Opponent
7	Xavier	13
26	Baldwin Wallace	13
14	Ohio University	9
14	Miami	27
6	Marshall	7
7	Bowling Green	13
7	Toledo	21
13	Louisville	7
20	Western Michigan	28

# Sideline Planning Stimulates Strategy



**TACKLE MARIO PISANELLI** discussed strategy with spotters as Manager Joe Burt watched the game.



**COACH TREVOR REES** gave last-minute instructions to the football squad before the Ohio University game.

**ASSISTANT COACH Frank Smause** waited as Trevor Rees instructed Al Karp.



**FRANK SMOUSE** was startled as the Flash air attack was temporarily stalled.





**BACK KEN HORTON**, guard Howard Martin; end Ron Neel and guard Jerry King led the Golden Flashes into the last half of play

during the Dad's game. The hard-fought game ended with Miami defeating Kent, 27-14.

## Kent Drops Opener

In near 100-degree heat the Golden Flashes bowed before a strong Xavier eleven. The fourth quarter proved to be the downfall as the Musketeers pushed across two touchdowns on a pass and fumble to win.

Kent bounced back to take the home opener 26-13 as the hapless Yellow Jackets of BW took their second straight loss. Ron Fowler took the opening kick-off and ran 84 yards for a TD.

OU became Kent's second victim of the 1957 season as Ron Fowler again sparked the team until he was injured in the third quarter. The Bobcats were threatening to score as the gun went off leaving them on the short end of a 14-9 tally. Fowler topped the MAC rushing department for the second week in a row.

Dad's Day brought the Miami Redskins to Kent and also the first home defeat since 1955 as the Flashes faltered 27-14. Miami netted only 32 yards in the first half, but reversed that in the third quarter. Kent made a game of it in the fourth quarter by scoring twice in the last four minutes.

A second quarter point after touchdown gave Marshall College a 7-6 edge over Kent at the sound of the final gun.

Marshall scored early in the second quarter and held a 7-0 lead until late in the final quarter when Kent began its scoring drive.



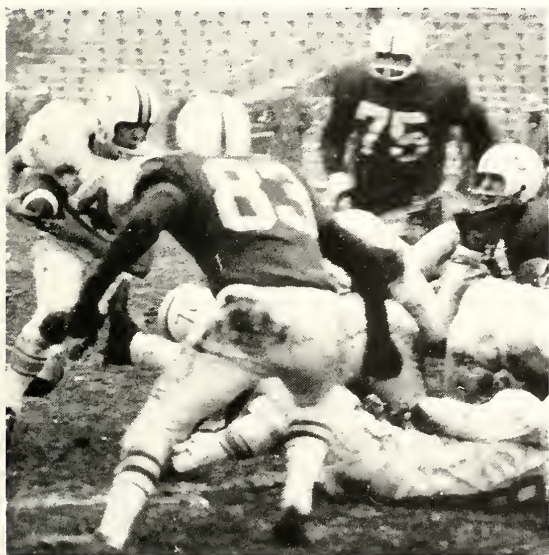
**KEN HORTON**, Golden Flash defensive back, charged toward a Miami ball carrier.



**ANXIOUS COACHES** and players gazed towards the playing field during a time out. Ken Horton (21) talked with spotters located on

top of Memorial Stadium. Fred Barbee (64) prepared to reenter the game before play resumed.

## Hard-Hitting Action Highlights Season

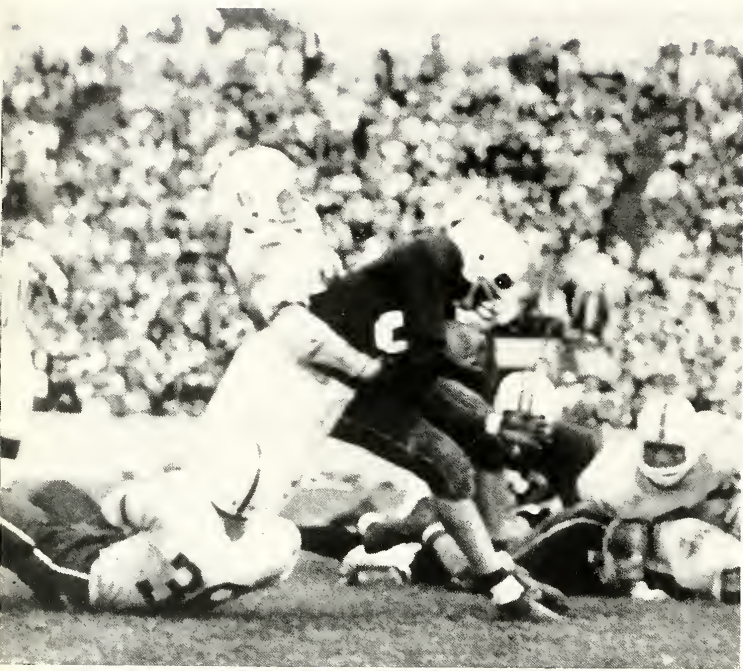


**KENT'S QUARTERBACK**, Ken Horton, carried the ball as the Flashes carried the Louisville Cardinals for the upset of the year.

**BRIAN BURKE**, Flashes' right safety, tackled Falcon's ball carrier at the Homecoming game.







**TWO OU** players ganged up on a Flasher when the two teams met in a game that gave Kent its only MAC victory of the year, 14-9.



**KENT'S TOM ORITI (81)** tried to break up one of the Louisville Cardinals' plays.



**LOYAL FANS?** A few were courageous enough to attend the Kent-Louisville game.

# Louisville Topped

A 46-yard pass play from Ken Horton to end Ron Neel placed the Flashes on Marshall's 9-yard line. Several plays later Martin Testa pushed over for the TD. In two tries Kent failed to make the extra point which ultimately cost the game.

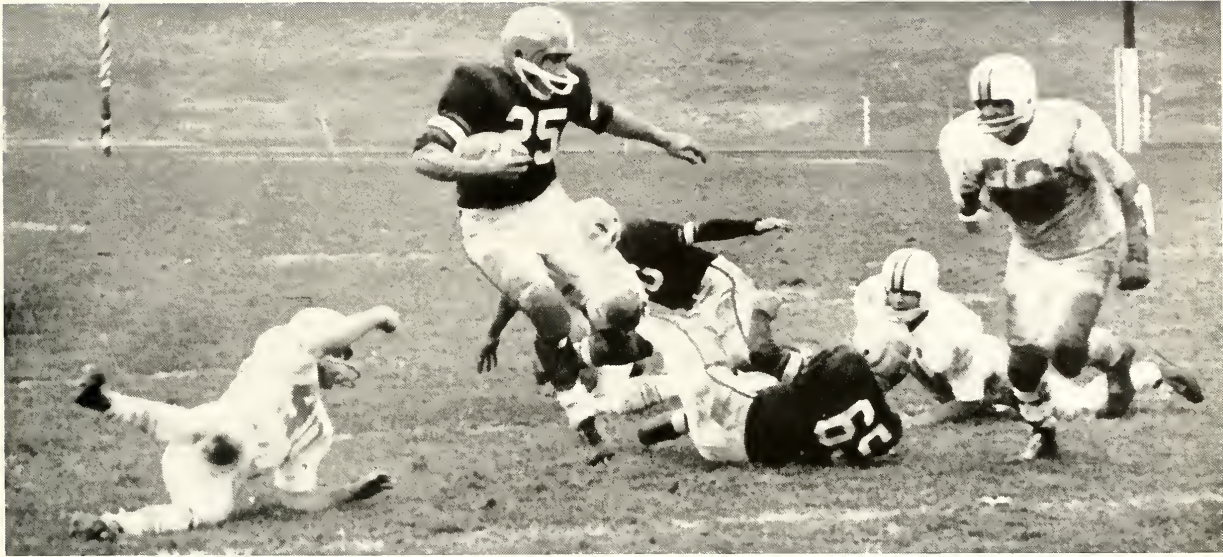
Despite their finest effort since the opening loss to Xavier, Kent dropped their third game in a row to Bowling Green, 13-7. Kent played a fine game all the way but the Falcons proved to be a bit better.

Toledo U's Sam Tisci, top MAC passer, proved too strong for Kent's eleven by tossing three touchdown passes as the Rockets defeated Kent, 21-7.

Morale grew higher after Trev Rees' strategy against Louisville paid off. Louisville entered the Kent game with a 7-0 record but through sleet and snow the Flashes proved too powerful and defeated them, 13-7.

The Golden Flashes stumbling through the whole season finished up in the conference cellar as Western Michigan applied the finishing touch, 28-20.





**DICK MIHALUS** (40) and **Mario Pisonelli** (73) attempted to stop a Falcon from Bowling Green in the annual meeting of the

schools. The game was played in Memorial Stadium before a partisan Homecoming crowd who saw the Flashes defeated.

## Coaches, Fans Smile, Frown At Action



**TREVOR REES** gleefully watched as our Golden Flashes scored against the Falcons of Bowling Green.

**CAROL CRESSMAN** was worried as Bowling Green threatened the KSU goal line.







**WARM-UP JACKETS** were left lying on the ground following KSU'S football finale at Western Michigan. The game brought to

o close the poorest season of any Golden Flash team in 11 years under the direction of Head Coach Trevor Rees.

## A Look Ahead Reveals Bright Future

**TREV REES**, with hopes of something better to come, gazed into the future, thinking of next year.



Wrapping up the 1957 football season, Mario Pisanelli and Bob Button were elected as co-captains for 1958. Mario held down the regular left tackle spot this year while Bob understudied Rudy Libertini, 1957 captain, at the center.

Returning next season to bolster Flashes' hopes for a reversal of this year's record will be Jerry King, Ted Zindren and Alvia Jackson. Jerry led the 1957 team in total number of tackles, and Ted was voted outstanding sophomore. Alvia Jackson, the little halfback, was the big gun in the Louisville game, scoring 12 of the 13 points compiled by the Flashes that afternoon.

At quarterback, Kent will find itself without a Burke calling signals for the first time since 1952 when Brian graduates. His brother, Don, was also a Flash griddier. The coaching staff has hopes that Denny Galehouse, the number-one signal caller of the freshman team this season, will be able to step into these wide open shoes.

Another position that will need a replacement is right end, vacated by Ken Redlin, the last of the four year varsity football letter winners. Also playing his last season this year was Ron "Jo Jo" Fowler who was the MAC's leading ground gainer until his injury which slowed him down the rest of the season.

Over all, the Flashes are losing 12 men via the graduation route, but with new strength from the freshman team we see a bright season for KSU next fall.

# Kent Uses 'Freeze'

Although the Flash team failed to post a winning record, new Coach Bill Bertka produced one of the most exciting teams in recent years.

Bertka, employing ball-control tactics, led the Flashes to a record of 9 wins and 14 losses, almost doubling last year's total of 5 victories.

The first hint of what to expect from "Bertka-ball" came during the Christmas vacation when Kent put on the deep freeze to defeat highly-rated Toledo, 25-17. As a result of the Toledo stall, the Flashes received national attention from radio and newspapers.

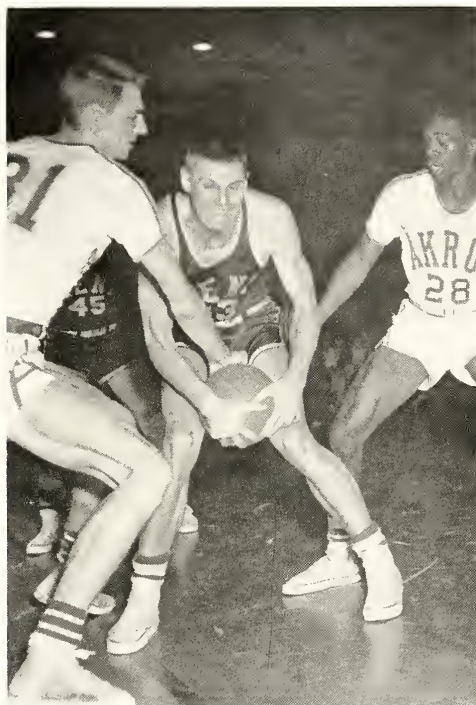
On January 15, Kent fans got their first chance to see the stall in action as the Flashes upset Akron University, 65-55. Nearly 5,000 watched as the KSU team ran their home-floor winning streak to six games.

The game against Akron marked the 51st renewal of the Flashes longest basketball rivalry.

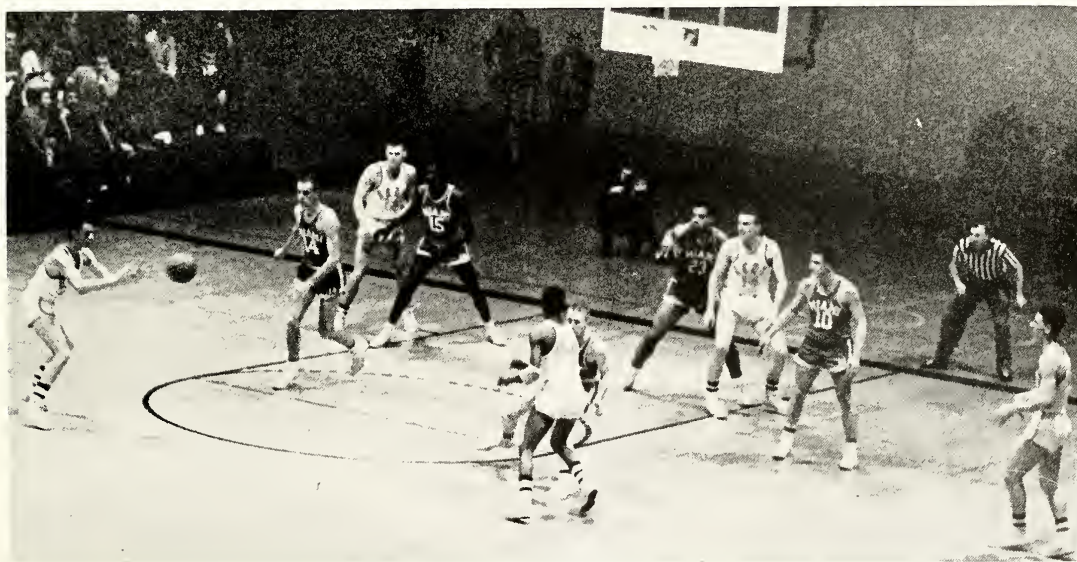
The following week, Kent combined control ball and an amazing shooting percentage to pull another upset. This time the MAC victim was strong Bowling Green by a 60-51 score.

As the season continued, the effects of the rugged schedule began to tell, and the Flashes lost eight of their last ten games.

The season ended with the most exciting game of the season as the Flashes matched MAC champion, Miami, basket for basket before losing 50-48.



**REAL STALL BALL!** KSU's style of basketball was not always this radical but control was emphasized.



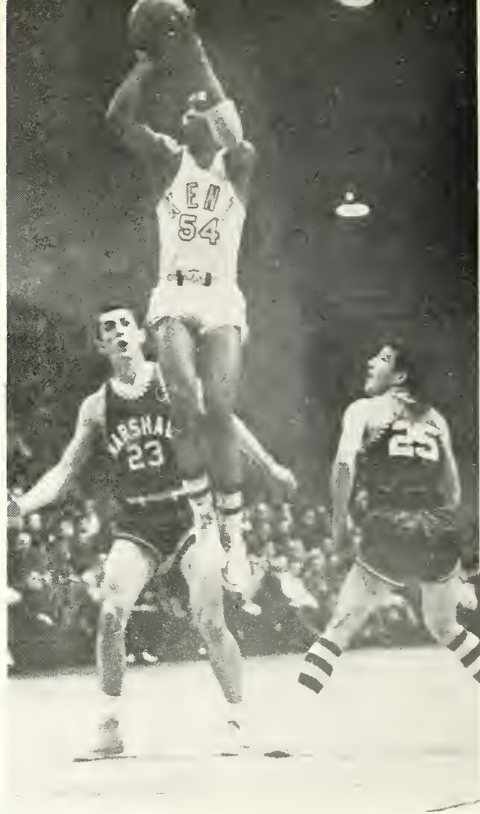
**COME ON OUT** and get it! The famed KSU "freeze" went into effect against Miami when Gene Michael and Bobby Thomas threw

the ball back and forth outside the Miami defense. The stall nearly worked but the Flashes were beaten in the last second.





**CAN HE GO** any higher? Bill Roybuck appeared to be reaching for the roof in the Akron U game.



**KENT'S BOB THOMAS** jumped high for a shot as Marshall's Leo Byrd watched.

## See New Faces

In a season that saw the Flashes establish a KSU "first" with a trip in December to California, many new faces were evident in the line-up.

The most prominent of these was Gene Michael, sophomore guard who led the Flashes in scoring in his first season of varsity play. He also ranked high in the MAC in field goal percentage.

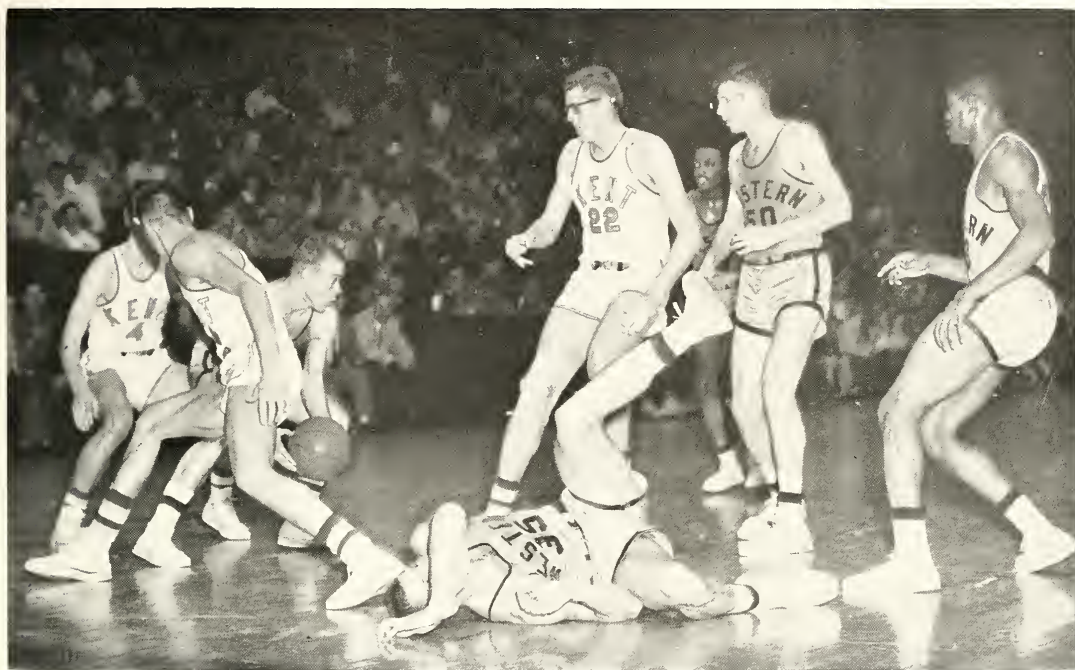
Three transfers from Hancock Junior College in California, where Bertka coached before coming to Kent, proved to be valuable assets to the team.

Dale Hyatt led the team in rebounds, Bob Thomas' ball-stealing antics in the back court led to many extra shots, and Bob Showalter added needed depth.

Dale Reichert and Jack Moore, both sophomores, were valuable for spot duty.

Jim Gorsline, last year's leading scorer, was held down by the new control tactics but still scored enough points to move into fourth place among the all-time Flash high scorers.

Captain Ron Birt added experience and aggressiveness to the team. Center Larry Edmunds did not see action until winter quarter as he was serving with the armed services until December.



**WESTERN MICHIGAN'S** Edgar Blair (50) tried to get in the clear so a teammate could pass him the ball, Kent's Jim Gorsline (4),

Dale Hyatt (22) and Jim Hawkins attempted to prevent the Michigan team from scoring.

## Action, Deliberate Play Mark Season



**GENE MICHAEL** dribbled in fast to shoot but found himself guarded by an Akron player.



**COACH BILL BERTKA** handed Larry Edmunds his uniform as the star returned after six months in the army.





**A SHOT FLOATED** through the air as the Akron U team watched.

## Revives Interest

It was evident from the start that Kent State basketball followers could expect an exciting season. The season began with a combination basketball clinic and game between the varsity and freshmen.

The entire season was to witness large crowds at the games and a revival of interest in KSU basketball. Students added some of the most vocal support heard in years at the Memorial Fieldhouse.

Much of the revived interest centered on the new coach, Bill Bertka. Bertka was actually no newcomer to the Kent State campus, for he was graduated from the University in 1951.

He coached at Hancock Junior College for three years and compiled a fantastic 84-13 record including a 41-game winning streak. By accomplishing this feat, Bertka's team made a national junior college record.

Bertka returned to his alma mater to coach because "the school has the facilities and location to attract top-flight talent for building an excellent team." Also, the attraction of coaching at a four-year school proved to be an impetus.

Although his first year was spent in adjusting to the University, he still managed to raise the won-loss record beyond pre-season expectations.

**JIM GORSLINE** (4), Ron Birt (13), and Bob Showalter (12) kept their eyes on the ball during the exciting game

with Miami. Wayne Embry lost the top scoring title in the MAC when held to six points.



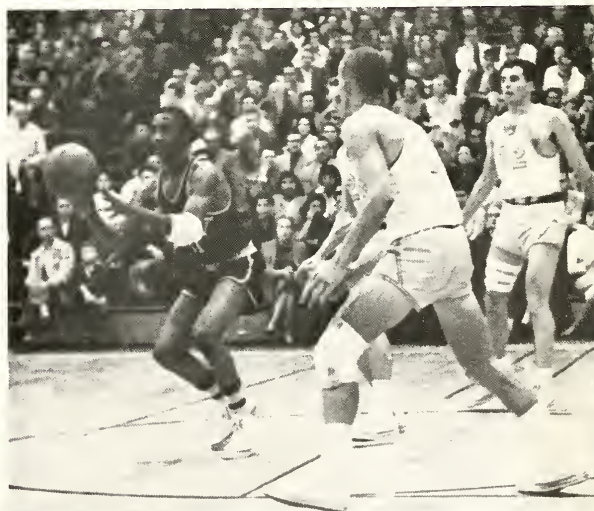
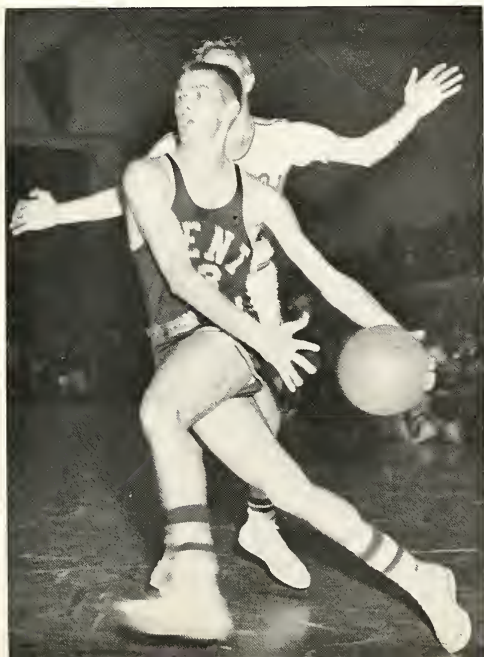


**BASKETBALL TEAM, l.-r., row 1:** Coach Bill Bertka, Dennis Bayer, Larry Edmunds, Dale Hyatt, Ron Birt, Capt.; Bob Showalter, Jack Moore, Coach Karl Chesnutt. **Row 2:** Bernard Reiner, Bob Thomas,

Bill Raybuck, Dale Bohannon, Gene Michael, Jim Garline, Em Ferrara, Dale Reichert, Otto Davis, Trainer; Louis Mott. The team ended the season with a 9-14 record.

## KSU Ends Season With 9-14 Record

**GENE MICHAEL** dribbles in for a lay-up shot in the Akron U game.



**BOBBY THOMAS** displayed his ball-handling wizardry before a packed house at Santa Maria, California.





**LEADING THE** fans in a cheer of encouragement for the Golden Flashes were, l.-r., Kay Schantz, Margaret Bustard, Modeline

Covey and Carol Cressman, Capt. This year the group included a male cheerleader, David Prak.

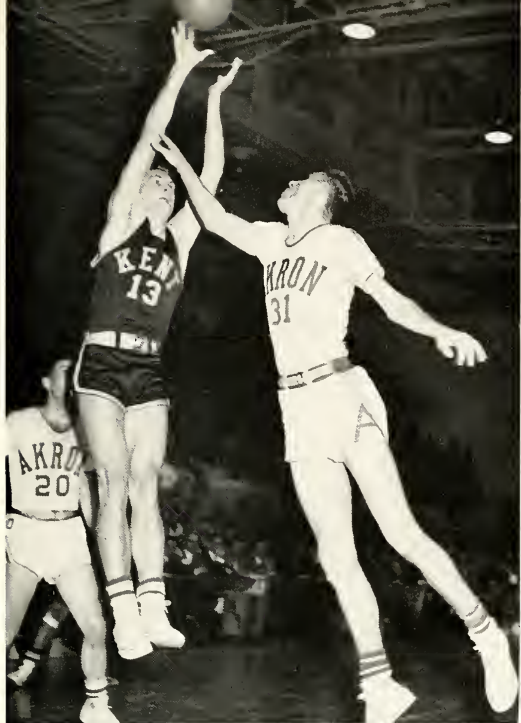
## Cagers Attain Sixth Position In MAC



**DURING A TIME-OUT**, Coach Bill Bertka sketched strategy on the basketball floor.

KSU's basketball team placed sixth in the Mid-American Conference with a 3-9 record. The scores were:

Kent	Opponent	
61	Youngstown	71
77	Westminster	72
61	Niagara	89
85	Baldwin Wallace	72
59	Pepperdine	84
80	California Polytechnic	73
25	Toledo	17
54	Ohio University	58
49	Marshall	69
62	Akron	55
91	Baldwin Wallace	74
41	Miami	56
60	Bowling Green	51
58	Ohio University	65
78	Western Michigan	79
50	Akron	82
72	John Carroll	70
78	Western Michigan	71
43	Bowling Green	53
52	Marshall	70
64	Indiana State	81
48	Miami	50



IN AN UPSET game, an Akron U player tried to block a shot by Ron Birt.

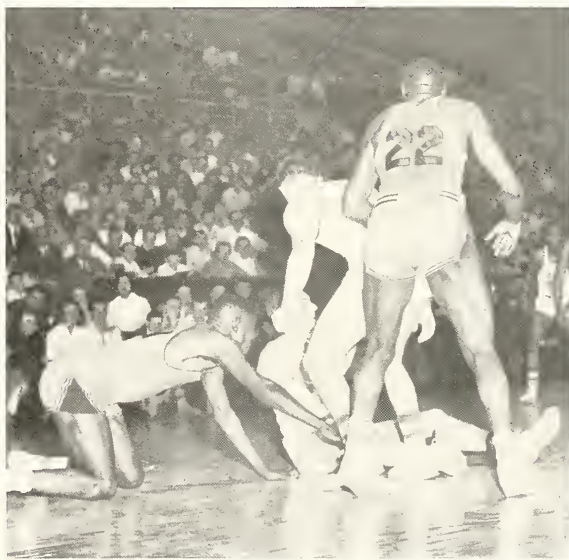
DENNY BAYER of Kent tried to keep the ball from Marshall's player.



## Golden Flashes Upset Akron U., 65-55



CHEERLEADER KAY SCHANTZ utilized her time by doing homework before the game.



A NEW STYLE of basketball! Larry Edmunds passed the ball before arising.

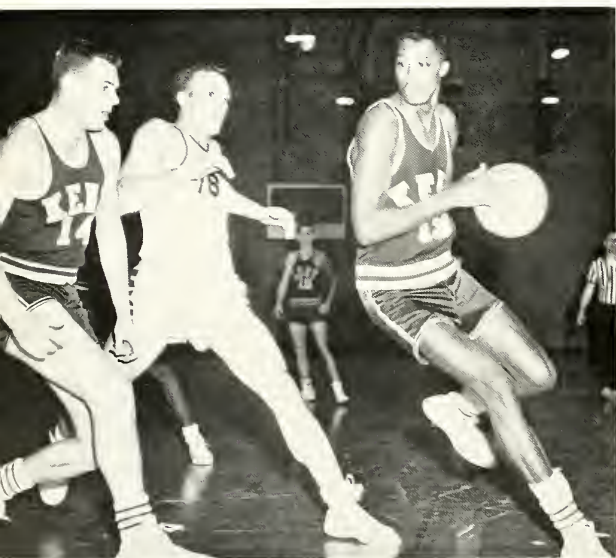




**FRESHMAN TEAM**, l.-r., row 1: Denny Galehouse, Dick Dennis, Pete Baltic, Jim Maddox, Ken Hauter, Bob Figlin, Mgr. Row 2:

Bernie Reiner, Pub. Dir.; Oliver Wallace, Charlie Boykin, Bob Sharpnack, Bill Spencer, Rick Forzano, Coach.

## Frosh End 11-Game Season Undefeated



**FROSH CHARLIE BOYKIN** (19) and Bill Spencer (14) demonstrated ball-handling ability in the B-W game.

Much of the credit for reviving basketball interest at KSU must go to Coach Rick Forzano's freshman team. Led by a former all-state high school star, Charlie Boykin of Kent Roosevelt, the Kent State frosh finished their 11-game season undefeated.

Playing basketball as if they had originated it, the young Flashes broke most freshman scoring records and set new ones that are likely to stand for some time. Boykin broke the individual scoring mark by 13 points in scoring a total of 267 points; teamwise, a new season high in total points, 903 and the highest per game average of any Frosh team in history, 82 per game.

What was even more outstanding about the junior Flashes' record was that it was made against some of the opponents' best teams in years. Pittsburgh's team had been unbeaten in nine games and was considered one of their finest first-year crews; after trailing by one point at half-time, the Flashes trampled Pitt, 67-55. Bliss College had trounced each of the MAC freshmen teams and had defeated Ohio State and Indiana by sizeable scores, but Kent beat them, 86-64.

Coupled with Boykin, the Flashes had one of the best play-makers in Kent history in Jim Maddox from Charleston, W. Va. Oliver Wallace of Middletown was the team's second highest scorer.

# Counts One Loss As Losing Season

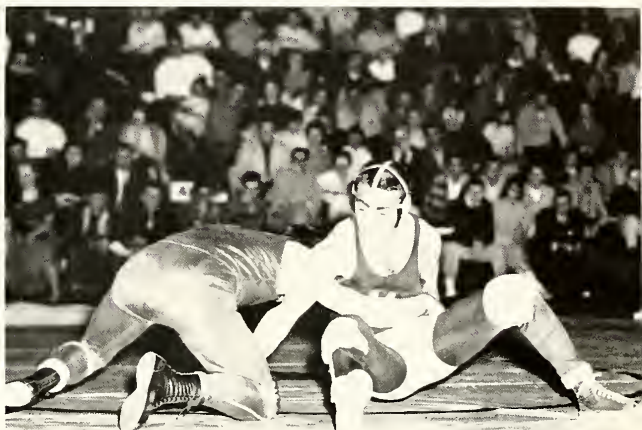
Don't ever ask Wrestling Coach Joe Begala if he's ever had a losing season! To KSU's "Mr. Wrestling," one loss is enough to make a season a losing one.

Maybe that is the reason Coach Begala's teams seldom lose. The 1957-58 season was no different. Extending their two-year winning streak to 18 straight, the Flash grapplers proved to be the best of the Conference and one of the nation's finest wrestling teams.

The highlight of the season came on March 8 when the Flash wrestlers won their first MAC championship. The season was also memorable because KSU won their 200th wrestling victory under Begala's coaching.

Contributing to the outstanding record were five men with unblemished records: Clarence McNair, Ken Koenig, Les Nader, Frank Fiore and Pat Semary. Ray Halliwill was unbeaten in MAC competition and suffered only one loss, that in the West Virginia match.

The season started off successfully when, in the first three matches, the Flashes shut out Western Reserve, Case and Marshall. In the Ohio U match, the team gained revenge by soundly trouncing the defending MAC champions of last year, 31-2.



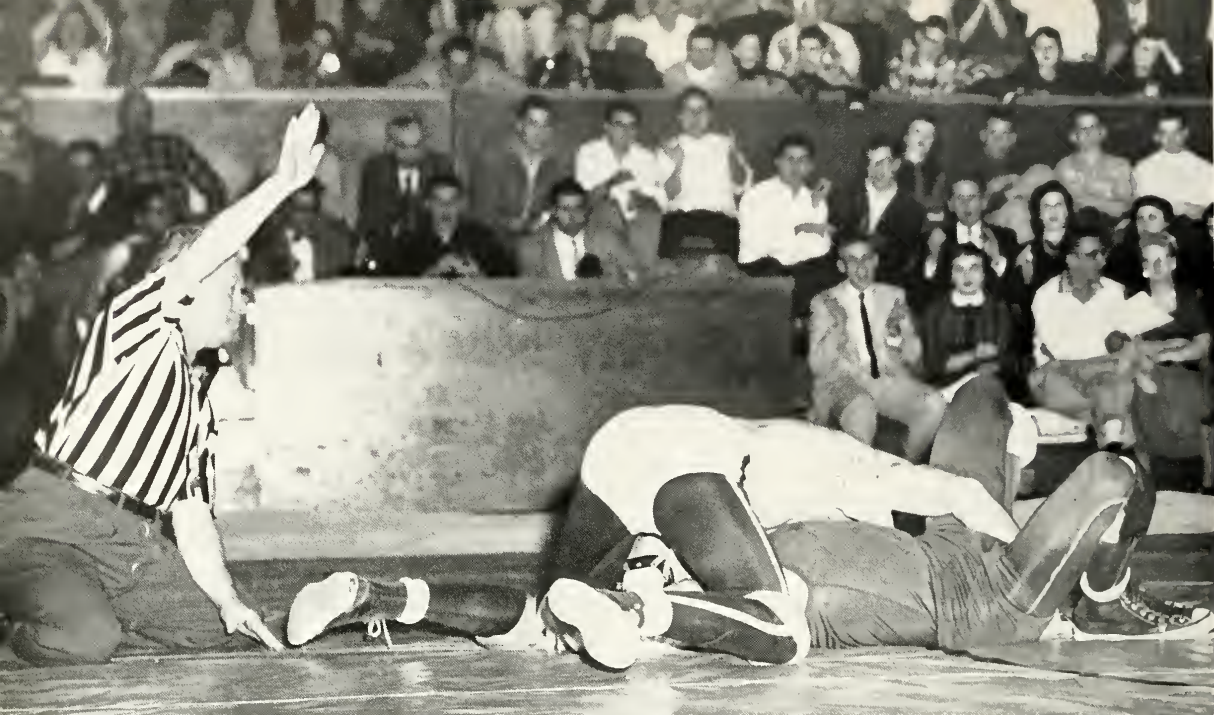
**FRANK FIORE** looked as if he was resting, but a few minutes later he pinned his opponent.



**TEAM, l.-r., row 1:** Clarence McNair, Alan Kliskey, Pat Semary, Ken Kaenig, Frank Fiore. **Row 2:** Joe Begala, Coach; Ray Halliwill, Emmett Janes, Les Nader, Atillia Russo, Dave Andrick, Mgr. The team was undefeated for the second year. At the end of the

regular season the team won the Mid American Conference title, at the 4-1 in Cleveland. Nader suffered his first defeat of the season at the 4-1. Four members went to the NCAA meet in Wyoming but couldn't get past the semi-finals.





**THE REFEREE'S HAND** went up, the opponent went down. Frank Fiore completed an unblemished season when he pinned his Bowl-

ing Green opponent in the season's finale at Kent. Fiore pinned every one of his MAC adversaries.

## Grapplers Sport Unblemished Season



**PAT SEMARY**, top, displayed more than just artistic talent during the season. He finished undefeated in 9 matches.



**PRACTICE MAKES** perfect. Coach Begala watched two wrestlers practice what they had been taught.

# Kent Matmen In Trouble Only Twice



**THE OLD MASTER**, Coach Begalo, demonstrated one of the basic holds.

Only twice during the season did the matmen find themselves in trouble. Against Baldwin Wallace, the Flashes were scored upon for the first time in the season and trailed 12-8 with only three matches to go. But the "mop-up" crew of Ken Koenig, Frank Fiore and Les Nader pulled the victory out of the fire.

West Virginia put up a fight at Morgantown before succumbing to the flashes. The Mountaineers took a 6-0 lead when the Kent duo of Ray Halliwill and Atilio Russo were decided. Once again, however, the "mop-up" trio took charge and wrapped up another victory.

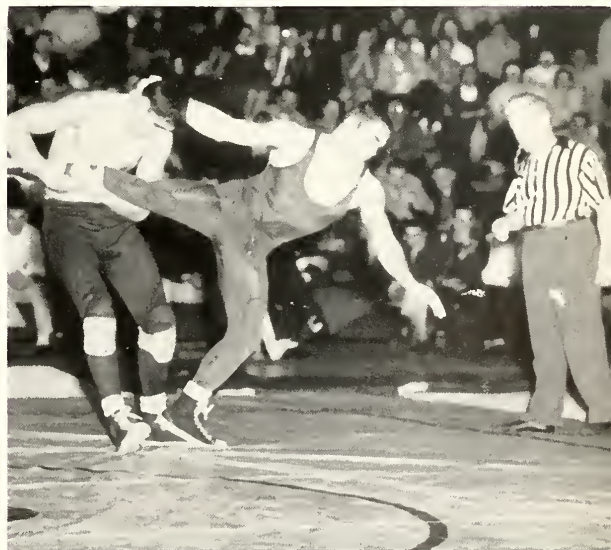
In the MAC championship matches at Bowling Green, Begala's boys finally whipped their "jinx" and won their first MAC title. Finishing with a total of 73 points, the Flashes finished 22 points in front of their nearest competitor, Miami.

Kent	Opponent	
34 .....	Western Reserve .....	0
30 .....	Case Tech .....	0
38 .....	Marshall .....	0
21 .....	Baldwin Wallace .....	12
26 .....	Toledo .....	8
32 .....	Miami .....	0
31 .....	Ohio U. ....	2
19 .....	Western Virginia .....	9
25 .....	Bowling Green .....	5



**RAY HALLIWILL** went on to pin his opponent from Marshall despite being tied up by a pair of legs.

**PAT SEMARY** forced his opponent into a ballet step during a match with Miami.





# Practice Pays Off

**COACH BEGALA** fended himself as two grapplers came perilously close to him during practice.



**ANOTHER KSU** standout, Les Nader (right), undefeated heavyweight, had his best season.



**THIS IS HOW** it is done. Coach Joe Begala demonstrated a hold on one of his men during a practice session on the mats. His

demonstrations apparently worked well with the Flashes as they wrapped up the conference crown.

# Guides Wrestlers

It took a lot of sweat and work on the part of Joe Begala and his grapplers, but the results have been worth the trouble.

During his 29 years at Kent, Begala has turned out some great squads. Nine of his teams won intrastate titles, 13 won Lake Erie AAU championships and three were state collegiate champions. He has coached an amazing total of 167 individual champs.

Five of Kent's squads under Begala were undefeated, and nine others suffered only one loss in their campaigns. This outstanding record has been compiled against some of the nation's top sports-minded universities including Michigan State, Pitt, Purdue, Ohio State, Oklahoma, Penn State and West Virginia.

The 29-year record of Begala stands at a fantastic 203 wins and 34 losses giving Kent State a reputation as one of the top wrestling colleges in the nation and one of the few to win more than 200 matches in the competition among colleges.

Recognition of his achievements was granted to the 51-year-old coach during the half-time ceremonies of the KSU-Miami basketball game. He was given a plaque which was signed by President George A. Bowman and the Kent State coaching staff.



**COACH JOE BEGALA** has made KSU one of the top wrestling colleges in the nation.

# Baseball Coach

What does it take to be a successful coach? Most agree that it takes a man of knowledge and ability to think fast and make quick decisions. Matt Resick, beginning his ninth campaign as KSU's baseball coach, is a man with these qualifications.

Taking over baseball duties in 1949, Resick has had only three losing seasons, and five games separate those three from being winning seasons.

Resick was graduated from Ashland College in 1941, received his Master of Arts degree at Ohio State in 1947 and his Doctorate from Ohio State in 1952. At Ashland, he was a seven-letter man in sports winning three in football, three in baseball and one in cross country track. Resick competed twice in the National Collegiate Cross Country Meet.

He was third in his class, president of the senior class and business manager on publications.

His first appearance at Kent State came, oddly enough, as a member of the Ashland baseball team. Resick played against Kent in a game in 1941 when the baseball diamond was located behind the heating plant and most of the campus was woods. Kent State has come a long way since that spring of 1941 and so has Matt Resick.



**COACH MATT RESICK** has had five winning seasons during his eight years at KSU.





**SNOW DIDN'T** stop baseball practice. A "bull-pen" was set up in the MPE Building.



**DONALD COFFEE** checked the signal before throwing the ball during a pre-game warm-up.

## Snow, Poor Hitting Hurt Baseball Team



**PRE-SEASON** practice paid off for pitcher Nabby Lewandowski and catcher Walt Howard. Lewandowski sported the lowest earned

run average with a 2.34 and Howard led the team in hitting with a .308 average.



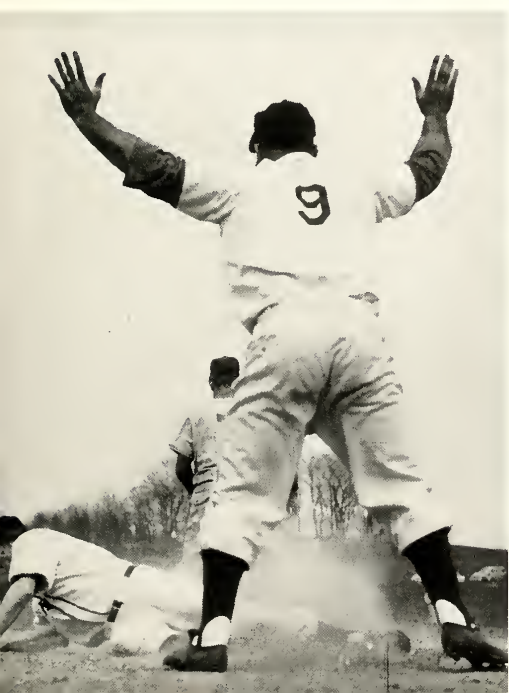


**BASEBALL TEAM**, l.-r., row 1: Dave Twaddle, Noel Slagle, Ed Simon, Ken Horton, Walt Howard, Hawie Royal, Jack Hufnagle, Jack Jones. Row 2: Eddie Warner, Frank DiPaola, Norb Lewandowski, Nick Notch, Jack Coffee, Rudy Libertini, Chester Williams,

Jim Gorsline, Robert Tager, Gary Lyman, Coach Matt Resick. Kent State's baseball team faced two hindrances during the 1957 season. Weather conditions proved detrimental at the beginning while the lack of hitting power caused trouble later.

## Weather Hindered 1957 Baseball Team

**THE COACH** signaled "safe" as a Kent player was sliding into third base.



Rain, snow and sleet combined to hinder the Flash baseball team from opening its 1957 campaign. Once the season began, it was the lack of hitting power that frustrated the baseballers.

With eleven lettermen returning from the 1956 team which finished fourth in the MAC, Coach Matt Resick had high hopes for a successful season.

But after having their first three games cancelled because of poor weather, the Flashes finally opened their season with a double-header against the MAC champs, Ohio U. As a forewarning of things to come, Resick's men lost both games because of a lack of clutch hitting, something that was to bother them all season.

After losing their first three games, the Flashes managed to begin clicking and won seven of their next 13 games. The team finished with a 7-9 overall record.

Despite the losing record, there was one bright spot during the season; the pitching staff was one of the best in the conference with a 2.66 ERA. Dave Twaddle led the staff with a 3-1 record and Nobby Lewandowski sported the lowest ERA with a 2.35.

But, as the Flashes were to find out, it takes more than pitching to win games. With only a .215 batting average, they were to fall below the even mark for only the third time under Resick's coaching.



# Catcher Howard Leads Team In Hitting



**REGULAR CATCHER** Walt Howard signaled for the pitch before the big game with Bowling Green.

Though weak at the plate, the Flashes did boast several good hitters in Walt Howard who led the team with a .308 average and Jack Hufnagle with a .271. Noel Slagle, hitting .275, was forced out of action with an injury in mid-season.

On the brighter side of the diamond, Coach Dick Paskert's frosh team was undefeated in nine games.

Kent	Opponent	
1	Ohio University	3
3	Ohio University	6
2	Pitt	6
4	Marshall	0
6	Marshall	12
4	Bowling Green	8
12	Bowling Green	2
0	Western Michigan	11
1	Akron University	6
7	Ashland	0
2	Miami	5
6	Western Reserve	5
2	Toledo	0
3	Western Reserve	2
7	Baldwin Wallace	4
2	Toledo	3



**JACK JONES** discredited the theory of weak hitting as he started on his way to first base on a double during the game with Ohio

University. OU was victorious as the Flashes found themselves on the short end of a 3-1 score.

# Flash Tennis Team Looks Promising

Before the 1957 edition of the Flash tennis squad could get moving, they lost one of the top winners of the Mid-American Conference for several weeks. Shelly Wyman, who ran up an 8-1 record in singles the previous year, missed action in the middle of the schedule.

After losing three straight to open the season, the net-men defeated Fenn College, and hopes for a better record rallied. But, the next seven matches were to bring only one more victory.

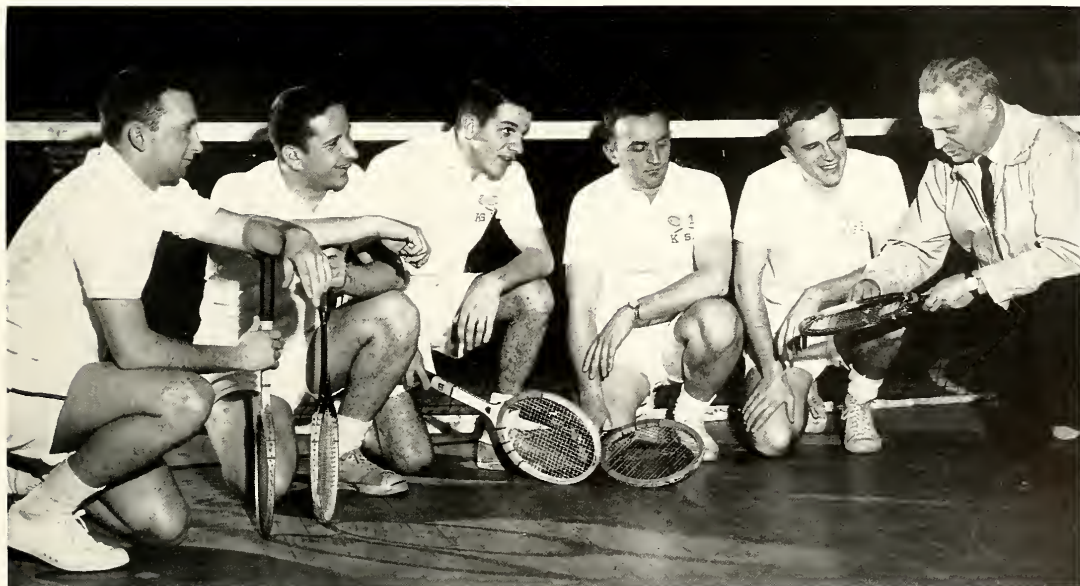
Even in defeat, however, the Flashes showed a lot of promise with their heavily studded junior line-up and could prove troublesome to their opponents in the 1958 campaign which will begin in April.

Coach Chesnutt's team ended the 1957 season with a 2-8 won-loss record.

Kent	Opponent	
2	Kenyon	6
4	Oberlin	7
1	Case	6
7	Fenn	2
0	Toledo	9
3	Bowling Green	6
8	Youngstown	1
4	John Carroll	5
4	Ohio U	5
2	Hiram	7



**CO-CAPTAINS** Bill Semanco and Bill Isenberg discussed tennis strategy with Coach Chesnutt.



**TENNIS TEAM**, l-r., Bill Semanco, Sorrell Logothetis, Pete Panis, Vernon Kauffman, William Isenberg, Karl Chesnutt, Coach.

When the weather is unfit for playing out-of-doors, the team practices in Wills Gym.

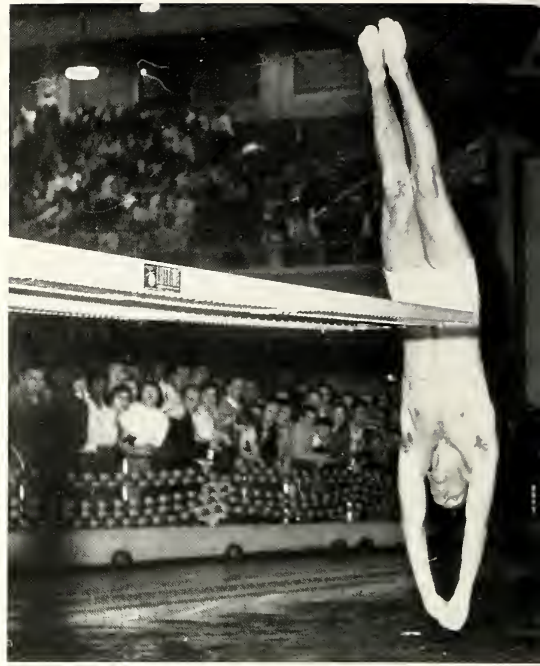


# Swimming Team

A big problem faced Coach Bill Hoover and his Flash swimmers when the season began: a big lack of depth. The problem was not solved and the Flashes suffered one of their worst swim seasons in history.

Many of the swimmers were forced to enter three events apiece . . . a man-killing job. Despite all the troubles, George Braden set a new school record in the 200 yard butterfly when he swam it in 2:32.5 and Ben Holder broke the 200 yard breaststroke mark when he turned in 2:39.5 against Miami. Braden and Ron Riegler were among top MAC swimmers.

Kent	Opponent
25	Notre Dame 61
44	Ohio Wesleyan 22
51	Akron 34
27	Western Michigan 59
25	Kenyon 61
37	Cincinnati 49
35	Oberlin 50
32	Miami 54
25	Bowling Green 61
51	Wooster 35
40	Carnegie Tech 46
28	Ohio U 54
40	Slippery Rock 45



**JIM BARNARD COMPETED** against Slippery Rock State Teachers College doing the front jack knife.



**SWIMMING TEAM, l.-r., row 1:** Rondy King, Ben Holder, Skip Broden, Gene Orchard. **Row 2:** Bill Hoover, Coach; Ron Riegler,

Capt.; Bob Psenko, Jim Barnard, Jim Thompson, George Mayle. The team's win-lost record was 3-10.

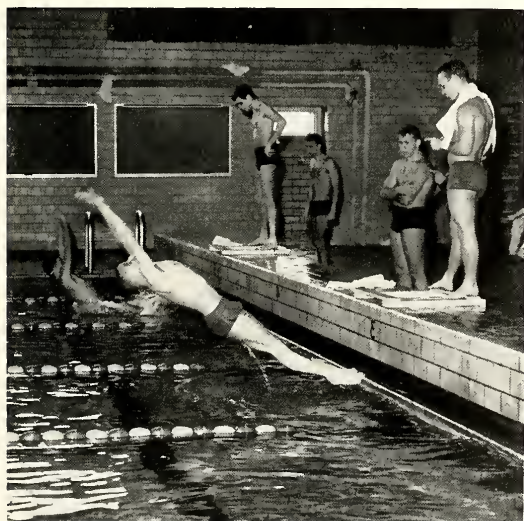


**BEN HOLDER AND** Jim Barnard counted the laps for Randy King and Ron Riegler as the two were swimming against members from

Slippery Rock State Teachers College. The competition ended with the Kent State swimmers losing, 40-45.

## KSU Swimmers Suffered Losing Season

**THE SWIMMING TEAM** splashed off to a quick start as the members hit the water in one of the meets.



**BETWEEN EVENTS,** Skip Braden sat on the sidelines talking to his wife and son, Curt.







**KSU's BOB MILLAR** flipped over the bar in track meet high jump competition.

## Thinclads In Race

The well-worn adage of "wait 'till next year" was probably the one on the mind of Coach Jay Fischer and his 1957 Flash track team. Winning two meets out of eight, the thinclads duplicated their record of the previous year.

But, a few rays of light fell into the dark picture. Dick Mihalus tied a 17-year-old school record when he ran the 100-yd. dash in 10 seconds. Herb Lukachek, suffering from bronchitis, shattered his KSU two-mile record by 24 seconds. A newcomer, freshman Andy Bajcsa, broke the Kent record when he ran the mile in 4:24.

Kent	Opponent
40 ..... Western Michigan .....	106
241½ ..... Ohio Wesleyan .....	51½
60 ..... Bowling Green .....	86
982⅓ ..... Western Reserve .....	48⅓
47½ ..... Oberlin .....	99½
43 ..... Baldwin-Wallace .....	104
45 ..... Ohio University .....	101
107 ..... John Carroll .....	38

### FRESHMAN RECORD

111 .....	Case .....	35
57 $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	Western Michigan .....	88 $\frac{1}{2}$
78 $\frac{1}{3}$ .....	Ohio University .....	67 $\frac{2}{3}$
69 $\frac{2}{3}$ .....	Bowling Green .....	67 $\frac{1}{3}$



**TRACK TEAM.** l.-r., row 1: Roger Hobson, Mgr.; Dick Mallchok, Bob Millar, Ray Jeffers, Al Kaupinen, Bob Parilla, Bill Crane, Bob Hutchison, Paul Hobson, Mgr. Row 2: Jay Fischer, Coach; Al

Bragg, Herb Lukachek, Capt.; Jim Whitley, Dick Mihalus, Don Douglas, Jerry Martin, Wayne Douglas, Bill Potton, Sr. Mgr. The season started poorly, but improved.

# Cross Country Squad Lacks Depth

It was not a case of having any top runners on the KSU harrier squad last fall—there just were not enough of them to go around.

The first few weeks of the season, Coach Jay Fischer did not know if he would have enough men to field a team or not. By the third meet of the season, he finally had a squad of seven.

Despite the poor record, 1-6, and a fifth-place finish in the MAC, the Flashes boasted one of the best, one-two punches in the conference in lettermen Jerry Martin and Tom Maurer. Martin finished first or second in every meet except for Case Tech. Maurer had one first, two second place finishes, three third places and finished fourth once. Lack of depth proved too much for the team to handle, however.

In the All-Ohio Cross Country Meet, the Flashes finished sixth.

Kent	Opponents	
33	Case	26
38	Geneva	23
20	Marshall	36
40	Ohio Wesleyan	21
36	Ohio University	23
36	Oberlin	25
38	Bowling Green	22



**COACH JAY FISCHER** demonstrated exercise procedure to (l.-r.) Hugh Roberts, Jerry Martin and Tom Maurer.



**CROSS COUNTRY**, Track Team, l.-r., row 1: Coach Jay Fischer, James Inderwish, David Nabinger, Steve Hrobak, Al Cook. Row

2: Hugh Roberts, Jerry Martin, Tom Maurer, Andy Bajcsa, Bill Batton.





**CHEERLEADERS**, l.-r., Kay Schantz, Margaret Bustord, Carol Cressmon, Capt.; Madeline Covey, Janice Swank, Janet Kozy,

Dove Prok. The group promotes school spirit among the students of Kent State University.

## 7 Cheerleaders Promote School Spirit

Promoting school spirit among the 6,000 students enrolled at Kent State is the task of the seven University cheerleaders.

With the assistance of Golden K, the cheerleaders hold pep rallies before athletic activities. Introducing new cheers to the student body is one of the main features at the rallies.

During the past few years, the cheering squad has consisted mainly of women. However, an innovation was made in 1956 when three men joined the group.

The cheerleaders perform duties ranging from cheering to helping to care for Golden Flasher II. The squad arouses enthusiasm for KSU among students and promotes public relations in the area.

## Golfers At Kent

After a poor start caused primarily by bad weather, the golfers won four of their last five matches.

In the MAC championship tournament the Flashes finished fifth with only one stroke separating the third, fourth and fifth place teams.

Kent	Opponents
93 .....	Wooster ..... 18
38 .....	Pitt ..... 6
161½ .....	Akron ..... 3½
81½ .....	Youngstown ..... 9½
71½ .....	Ohio University ..... 16½
141½ .....	Bowling Green ..... 9½
141½ .....	Youngstown ..... 9½
81½ .....	John Carroll ..... 15½
9 .....	Marshall ..... 11
15 .....	Western Michigan ..... 5
261½ .....	Western Reserve ..... 1½



**KEEPING IN** good golfing form are Chub Chionchio and Coach Howard Morrette.

# KSU's Rifle Team

After a poor early season start, the KSU rifle men began to hit their stride by mid-season. By the end of the schedule, a berth in the first division of the Lake Erie League was assured. It was no small accomplishment to hit the upper bracket since only three lettermen returned from last year's championship team.

Led by Eugene Brown, the Flash sharpshooters blasted to nearly a .500 percentage. Brown averaged 278 in twelve meets, tops on the squad. In six different meets, he finished high man. Second high man for the Flashes was Mal Chapman.

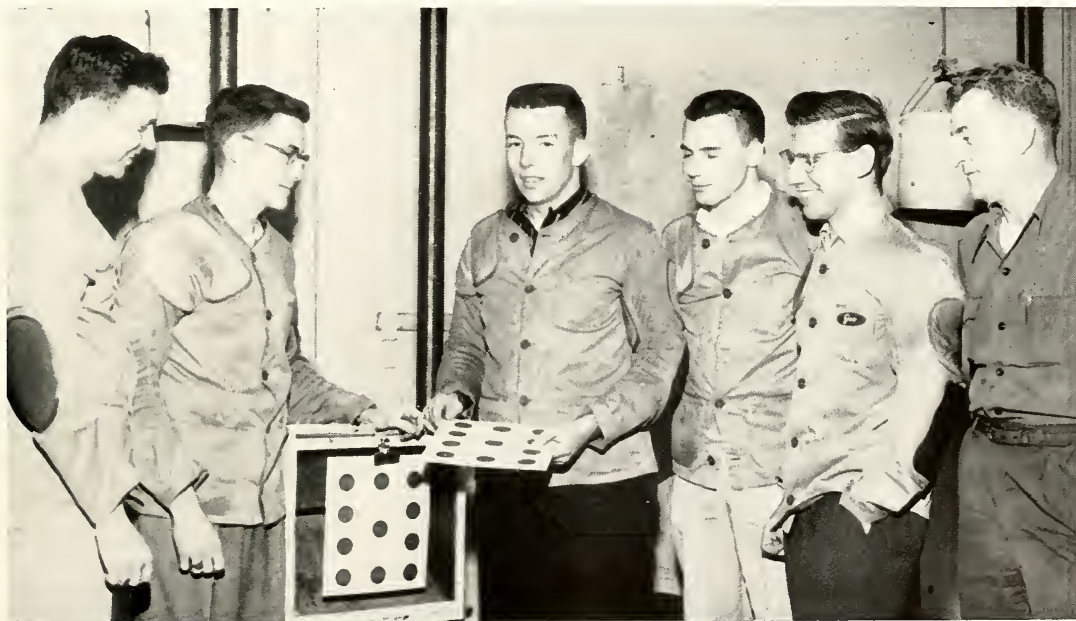
Kent	Opponent	
1357	Gannon	1288
1360	Case	1343
1359	Youngstown	1389
1350	Akron	1416
1360	Dusquesne	1383
1354	John Carroll	1358
1372	Gannon	1302
1388	Case	1371
1378	Youngstown	1396
1389	Akron	1419
1380	John Carroll	1360
1390	Dusquesne	1390



**TEAM**, row 1: Mal Chapman, Bill Gebhart, Stu Willits. Row 2: Sgt. C. W. Crusa, Eugene Brown, George Naswadi.

**RIFLE TEAM**, l.-r.: William Gebhart, Eugene Brown, Stewart Willits, Malcolm Chapman, George Naswadi, Sgt. Charles Crusa,

Cooch. Winning first in the National Second Army William Randolph Hearst match was Eugene Brown.







**RACING FOR THE** base was Jahn Keating, a participant in the intramural sports program.

## Men's Intramurals

The men's intramural program at Kent State offers sports of interest to the athletic-minded students throughout the school year.

Intramurals provide an opportunity for hundreds of University men to participate in sports on one of the 20 competing teams.

The extensive program includes approximately 12 sports. Some of the sports are touch football, volleyball, softball, track, swimming, wrestling, table tennis and basketball. With such a varied program, men may be active in at least two activities.

Good sportsmanship in competition is the keynote of the teams which participate in intramurals. The teams are from fraternities, independent organizations and the two dormitories for men.

Directing the program is Prof. Victor Moore who has served KSU since 1943. He is an associate professor of health and physical education.

As director, Professor Moore must arrange schedules, handle various tournaments and keep the crowded program under control.

The intramural committee of Student Council aids Professor Moore in planning the organization and the policies for the program.



**AS TEAMMATES** watched, Alpha Tau Omega's Bill O'Farrell and Delta Upsilon's Cae Orben struggled for the ball. The game ended

in a victory for the ATO's. Basketball is only one of the intramural sports in which fraternities participate.

# Women's Athletic Program Is Varied

Kent State men are not the only ones with an intramural sports program. Under the sponsorship of the Women's Recreational Association, sororities and women's independent teams compete for trophies in basketball, volleyball and softball leagues.

Sports competition in table tennis, tennis, swimming, field hockey, badminton, archery, bowling and golf are also on the WRA program. Other organizations sponsored by the group are the Shark's Club, Orchesis, Modern Dance Club and the Square Dance Club.

All-Star games in the sports and such non-athletic activities as bridge tournaments also fall under WRA sponsorship.

Each spring at the WRA picnic, two rotating All Sports Trophies are awarded. One goes to the sorority and one to the independent organization which accumulates the most points in intramural competition.

To become a member of WRA, a girl must participate in five activities—either intramurals, open or closed clubs within three consecutive quarters. A minimum of three of these activities must be from the intramural program. Non-members can participate, however, in any of the leagues.

Last fall, the group held the first official welcome of the school year at a Freshman Roundup, the night before Freshman Week began. The Roundup, held in Memorial Gym, featured games and sports.



MISS HESTER JOHNSTON, HPE professor, coached a field hockey team during half-time.



PAT ZBELL, Elaine Forkapo, Kathy Long, and Sue Leimgruber scrambled in the final minutes of the All-Star game between

the independents and sororities which climaxed the women's basketball season. The Independent's won, 26-16.





**THE LEARNING PROCESS** at Kent begins shortly after the arrival of the new crop of freshmen. Two members of the class of '61,

Judy Morris and Judy Grofton were quick to learn that frosh who step on the University seal must pay by scrubbing it.



# *University*

Kent State University has grown in less than 50 years from an institution in which classes were held in a tent to a sprawling place with more than a dozen buildings on one of the most beautiful campuses in the area.

But its aims have not changed; indeed, they have become wider in scope. From an institution set up to produce teachers, it has become a sort of factory, producing skilled graduates to take their places in many fields of endeavor.

The University is geared to even greater expansion spearheaded by its capable administration and faculty. This expansion is based on projected enrollment figures. More than 20,000 students are expected to be enrolled at Kent in 1970. More new dormitories, a new speech building, a fraternity sorority row and the Rockwell Library expansion are all part of the picture.

Behind this, there is a solid core of tradition.





**PRES. GEORGE A.** Bowman discussed Kent State policy with, l.-r., Robert C. Dix, Charles H. Lake, John R. Williams, Robert H.

Stopher and Otto J. Korb. Members of the Board of Trustees are appointed by the Ohio Governor.

## Board Of Trustees

The Board of Trustees is composed of six members, with one being appointed each year for a term of five years by the Governor of Ohio. The state legislature must approve each appointment. The sixth member is the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The members of the Board of Trustees supervise the development and expansion of the University during regular meetings in the office of President Bowman.

Other duties include approving all new buildings, appropriation of school funds, fulfilling of University policies and approval of all expansion programs. In all this work they are aided by Mrs. Alice P. Makinson, the President's secretary.

In addition to serving on the board, the members are active in several professions.

John R. Williams, president of the board, was superintendent of Lake County Public Schools; Charles H. Lake, vice president, formerly superintendent of schools of the City of Cleveland; Robert C. Dix, secretary, editor and publisher of the Record-Courier in Kent; Otto J. Korb, treasurer, superintendent of schools of East Cleveland and Robert H. Stopher, editorial writer for the Akron Beacon Journal.

**MRS. ALICE P.** Makinson is secretary to both President Bowman and the Board of Trustees.



# KSU's President

The business of Kent State University is to educate men and women. With this goal in mind, Pres. George A. Bowman has guided KSU through 14 years of expansion in enrollment, facilities and curricula.

As chief executive of a growing state university, President Bowman meets in Columbus with Ohio officials to solve problems such as raising funds for additional classroom buildings and dormitories. Using foresight, he has met the problems which he has faced as administrator of the University.

The President serves as a liaison between the faculty, the students and the Board of Trustees. He initiated informal talks with Student Council recently to improve University-student understanding.

KSU's enrollment totaled 700 when President Bowman was inaugurated in 1944. Since then it has increased to 6,503 students, making Kent one of the three largest state universities in Ohio.

In striving to improve the quality of teaching and to raise the educational standards of Kent State, President Bowman is always willing to listen to new ideas from the University faculty and staff. Under his leadership, KSU is expected to continue its advance.



**PRESIDENT BOWMAN** has led Kent State University through 14 years of progress.



**PRESIDENT BOWMAN** welcomed back the University alumni and friends during the half-time ceremonies of the 36th annual

Homecoming. Briefly, he explained the advancements that had been made in the past few years.



# Deans Davis, Nygreen Provide Advice

One of the first administrators a freshman girl meets when she enters Kent State University is Dean Margaret Davis.

Mrs. Davis, Kent State's dean of women, is one of the busiest people found on the KSU campus. She is viewed by the coeds, not only as an administrator, but as a real friend. Her clear thinking and unbiased opinions have helped many women students.

Dean Davis has been on the campus since 1950. In her eight years here, she has become known to both the men and women students for her cheery smile and friendly hello. Sympathy and patience seem to be the watchwords that Dean Davis applies in her conferences with the women. Combining the two traits with understanding, she gives good advice to all who enter her office.

Although she is busy, the Dean always can find time to discuss a problem or answer a question for a coed. She is not only in charge of the entire women students body of Kent State, but she serves as the advisor for the Association of Woman Students and Laurels, the senior women's honorary.

By serving the students Dean Davis has endeared herself to persons who are acquainted with her. The Dean's warm personality and friendliness are, indeed, a great asset to Kent State University.



Serving Kent State students since 1954, Dean Glen T. Nygreen has become a well-known figure on campus. As the Dean of Men, he remains in constant touch with the student body.

Conferences with confused students consumes much of the Dean's time. Nevertheless, he acts as advisor for several campus organizations. Dean Nygreen advises the Blue Political Party, the Gold Political Party and Phi Eta Sigma, the freshmen men's honorary. In addition to his administrative position, he is also an associate professor in the sociology department.

Many students have unraveled their problems with Dean Nygreen's guidance. If the men on the Kent State campus want counseling or a man-to-man talk, the Dean is always ready to assist them.

To face the complex duties of the Dean of Men, it is necessary to possess qualities of understanding and tolerance. An unbiased opinion aids Dean Nygreen in his advisory capacity as a counselor to both men students and organizations on campus.

By providing guidance for its students, Kent State is fulfilling one of its obligations. The students, through their contact with the Dean and other administrators, may gain a fuller understanding of themselves and their associates.



# University Police

The Kent State Police Force consists of sixteen men whose duties are to protect and aid the University students. Diversified assignments keep the Police on duty 24 hours a day.

While some might think that the main job of the Force is to give parking tickets, this is not true. The University Police protect their community—the campus—as other police forces protect their cities. KSU has a more adequate police force than many towns of a comparable size.

To the dormitory women, the Police are watchful guardians. At night each dormitory has a policeman who serves as a protector and watchdog.



**PATROLING KSU** buildings is the job of Carl Conaway, Clifford Calvin, Charles Caris and Rudy Tassenberger.



**EARL COLEMAN** heads the Police Force at KSU.



**GUARDING VERDER** is the job of Allen Boston while Ernest Baer keeps an eye on

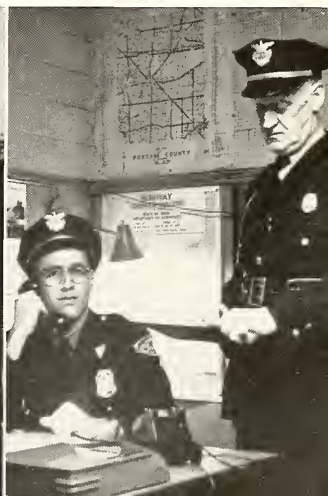


Terrace; Martin Tinker, on all the dorms; and Roy Ziegler, on Engleman.



**SERVING AS** patrolmen of the University campus are Wade Connors, Bert Veon and Bob Crapo.

**ED DURR** and W. H. Bartlett patrol buildings as Kenneth Sommers and Desk Sgt. Clem Rine manage the desk.







**UNIVERSITY REGISTRAR** is Charles Atkinson.



**RICHARD ROTZEL** is Director of Admissions.



**BENJAMIN MCGINNIS** is Assistant Dean of Men.

## Keep KSU Running

A capable administrative staff is required to meet and cope with the problems that face an expanding university such as Kent State.

The hundreds of tasks ranging from accepting applications and scheduling classes to informing the public of the University's activities are handled by highly-trained personnel.

From the first day that a student enters the University until the day that he leaves as a graduate, he never loses contact with the administrative staff. All aspects of the students' activities are in some way related to the administration.

In matters of policy, the administrators are directly responsible to President Bowman.

Kent State University is steadily increasing and much of the growth can be traced to the abilities and functions of the administrative staff.



**MARGARET FORSYTHE** is Associate Dean of Women.



**EMIL BERG** manages the business affairs.



**UNIVERSITY COMPTROLLER** is Frederick Bauer.



**ARCHIE HENDRICKS** coordinates extension and special activities.



**DIRECTING THE** Bureau of Placement is Paul Howells.



**LOREN HADLEY** supervises the New Student Program.

## Behind The Scenes

Among the duties the administrative staff performs are mailing grades, giving advice and doing a million other tasks that keeps the University operating.

The members who perform special services are important to Kent State because they establish good public relations between the University, students, other schools and prospective students.

The men and women in charge do their duties efficiently and work to keep their departments supplied with the equipment to do a superior job. Through their efforts, a student's problems may be solved swiftly.

More students, a larger faculty and new departments increase the administrative duties carried on by the University. As one of the three largest state universities, Kent State's increasing facilities and size require efficiency and ability among the members of the staff who operate as administrators.



**GEORGE BETTS** is the University's Public Affairs Officer.

**JAMES BRUSS** is the News Bureau Director.



**JULIA WAIDA** serves as University Editor.





# College Provides Liberal Background



**HEADING THE COLLEGE** of Arts and Sciences is Dean Eric Rockham.

The establishment of courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Art and Bachelor of Science was provided by an act of the General Assembly in 1929. With the addition of the liberal arts division, Kent State Normal became Kent State College.

The liberal arts division became known as the College of Arts and Sciences at the opening of fall quarter, 1956.

The new name seemed to be a more descriptive title of the courses offered in the College, and it also coincided with the name being used for similar colleges in other state universities within Ohio and the Midwest.

The College considers the BA degree to represent a curriculum in which breadth takes first place. The BS degree represents a program of specialization.

Along with the courses universally found in liberal arts divisions such as language, history and science, the College also offers art, journalism, home economics, health and physical education, music and speech.

The College cooperates with the other two colleges of the University by providing courses that constitute a large portion of their curricula.

The College of Arts and Sciences provides curricula designed to give students a fundamental background in the humanities, arts and sciences with emphasis upon breadth rather than specialization. Students are encouraged to develop their capabilities as individuals.



**DEPARTMENT HEADS**, l.-r., row 1: Earle Bush, Harry Cunningham, Joseph Morbito, Elmer Novotny, Maurice Baum, Harold Van Dorn, Richard Worner, Hallock Roup, A. Sellwe Roberts. Row 2:

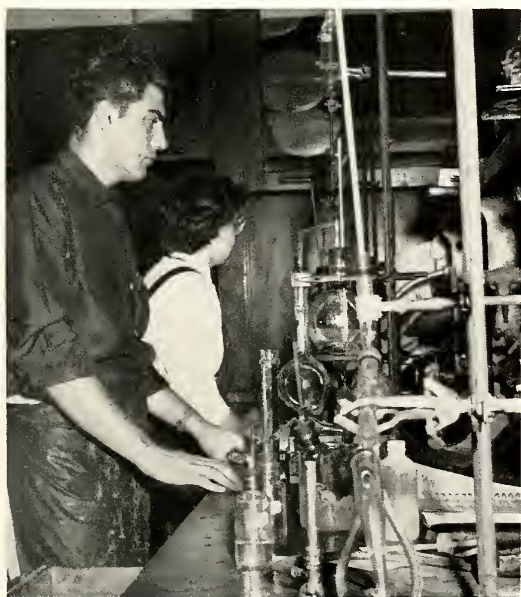
Thomas Marshall, Robert Dalrymple, Raleigh Drake, Will Thompson, John Kamerick, Leroy Cowperthwaite, Steedly Hawkins, William Taylor.



**STUDENTS MAJORING** in the field of science usually do their research work in the Science Library, located on the second floor of

McGilvrey Hall. Magazines and books pertaining to science are kept in this room rather than Rockwell Library.

## Four Degrees Are Offered In College



**A CHEMISTRY STUDENT** used the lab facilities. Science is one of the courses offered by the College of Arts and Sciences.



**MRS. LOUISE KRIEGER**, requirement consultant in the College of Arts and Sciences, advised Don Cline.





**DEAN STANLEY VANCE** decides policy for the College of Business Administration.

## Business College

The College of Business Administration was organized to provide professional training in the fields of business and commerce. The second aim of the College is to give the student a background which will enable him to advance.

The major objectives of the College have been determined by the basic principles of any professional curriculum. Recognizing that a college graduate is expected to assume a place in society as a responsible citizen and that he will be called upon to participate in social, civic and political activities, the first objective of the College is to provide the students with the opportunity to secure a liberal education.

Courses in English, health and physical education, language, mathematics, philosophy, science and social studies are included in the curriculum of the College.

Because the College believes that economic activities constitute the major portion of the activities of any citizen, a well-rounded general business background is given to each BA student.

The College of Business Administration is under the direction of Dean Stanley Vance. Dean Vance came to the University in 1956, and Dean Ardyn Allyn became the Dean Emeritus.



**FRANKLIN HALL** contains most of the facilities for the College of Business Administration. The Dean's office was moved from

the Administration Building to the first floor of Franklin during fall quarter, 1956.



**DEPARTMENT HEADS**, l.-r., Donald Anthony, Management; Harold Martin, Accounting; Robert Strahl, Marketing; Elizabeth Lewis,

Secretarial Science. The department heads are guided by three goals in the College of Business Administration.

## Students Prepare For Business World

**DEAN EMERITUS** Arden Allyn has served the College of Business Administration since 1934.



**A BA STUDENT** operated one of the business machines commonly used in a modern office.





**DEPARTMENT HEADS**, l.-r., row 1: Dr. Morion Von Compen, Elementary Education; Dr. Cloyton Schindler, Associate Dean; Dr. Olive Woodruff, K-P Education. Row 2: Carl Erickson, Director of

Health, Physical Education and Athletics; Michel Herchek, Director, University School. The faculty takes an interest in students majoring in education.

## Educating Youth Is Their Responsibility



**AT THE SPEECH** and hearing clinic Rita Tascione tested Christine Honnon's hearing perception.

**RITA ROHR** used University reading clinic opporotus to test abilities of a Kent elementary school student.



# Training Teachers

Heading the College of Education is Dean Robert I. White Jr., who came to Kent State in 1946 from the University of Chicago.

The College, which is the oldest one at Kent, offers both a two-year cadet program and the usual four-year curricula. In addition to these, degrees in special fields such as art, business education, health, physical education, home economics, speech and hearing therapy, educating the slow learner, deaf education, trade and industrial education are offered.

Purpose of the College of Education is to train prospective teachers, supervisors and administrators through curricula giving both breadth and depth as well as competence in the field. Secondly, it offers a variety of courses at both the graduate and undergraduate level for those people who are already instructors.

Students planning to graduate from the College of Education are under a program known as the Student Qualifications on Professional Standards. According to the provisions of the program, students must maintain a 2. accumulative average in the University, maintain a 2. in the freshman English courses and pass either the English composition examination or course, the grammar usage test or course and the handwriting test.



**DEAN ROBERT I. White Jr.**, heads the College of Education which has a branch in Cleveland.

**A STUDENT TEACHER** helped several students with their art project. Through this teaching program and other requirements, the

College of Education is better able to prepare their students for careers in the field.





# Graduate School

Organized in 1935, the Graduate School has increased from a few students to 695 in 1958.

The school strives to instill within the student a fundamental understanding and a thorough mastery of his major field. In addition, independent thinking and reasonable ability in research are emphasized.

A recommendation from the proper department head and an undergraduate scholastic average of 2.5 or above are necessary if persons from accredited colleges and universities wish to enter the KSU Graduate School. Applicants from unaccredited institutions are judged on an individual basis.

Twenty-seven departments offer graduate study at KSU. Degrees include Master of Arts, Master of Business Administration and Master of Education.

The Graduate School is directed by a Council which is headed by Pres. George A. Bowman.

Dean Raymond M. Clark serves as the executive leader of the Graduate School. He came to KSU in 1926.

By providing graduate instruction, the University is advancing the students' preparations for technical or professional pursuits. The high qualifications of applicants and the stringent requirements set forth insure that scholarship is maintained.



**SERVING AT KENT** State since 1926, Dean Raymond Clark heads the Graduate School.

**GRADUATE ASSISTANT** Don Leyden demonstrated one of Kent State's scientific facilities to students, i.e., Bill Monte, Carolyn

Collins, John Huber, Wendie Longley and Jerry Livingston. Graduate students work in 27 departments.



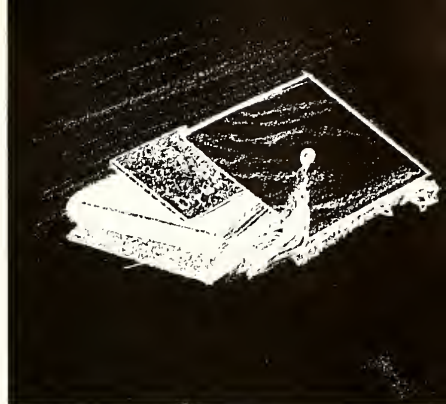
# Meet The Seniors

Kent State is aimed at yielding the best possible products in the form of students who receive their degrees and take their place in the ranks of business, the teaching profession and the world of educated people. They are ready to assume the responsibilities and duties of the college graduate.

But these four years of intensive education hold many memories which will always remain as an integral part of the Kent State graduate. Memories of dances, athletic events, the campus in the spring and many more crowd into mind.

Friends, education and fun are all combined in the business that is Kent State University. Lectures, classes, laboratories and examinations are the mainspring of the acquired education.

Hours in the Hub, all-University dances and mixers, organizations and Greek living unite to make the social aspect of college life memorable. Taken as a whole, the classes, clubs and friendships associated with Kent form a picture of KSU for the graduates.







Barb J. Achauer  
Canton  
John W. Alcock  
Meadville, Pa.

Donald E. Adams  
Bellevue  
Joan M. Aldred  
Euclid

Elaine A. Aftoora  
Rocky River  
Mary A. Allen  
Elyria

Francis A. Agapos  
Cleveland  
Dale L. Anderson  
Youngstown

Robert A. Ahrens  
Ravenna  
Don F. Anderson  
Canton

Darl F. Albert  
Andover  
David I. Andrick  
Cuyahoga Falls



Carol A. Anthony  
Cleveland

Jay R. Apel  
East Liverpool

## 4 Long Years Ago

The Class of 1958 enrolled at Kent State University as freshmen in 1954. After a period of adjustment had passed, the group was ready for college life.

The first big event was Homecoming. Woody Herman and his "Third Herd" played at the dance. Kent defeated Bowling Green, 28-25. Marilyn Kapcar was selected queen.



Robert G. Applin  
Warren  
John H. Austen  
Madison

Lorena Arkwell  
Cuyahoga Falls  
George M. Bachmann  
Cincinnati

Richard W. Arp  
Chesterland  
Pietro Badia  
Warren

Shirley R. Ashley  
Hartville  
James A. Bailey  
Kent

Leslie A. Ashoff  
Youngstown  
Dean Baird  
Galion

Sue A. Aukerman  
East Canton  
Fred C. Baillis  
Garfield Heights



Janice M. Baldwin  
Lake Milton  
Robert L. Barkey  
Akron

Virginia A. Banta  
Canton  
Sidney G. Barnes  
Kent

Jackie L. Baptiste  
New Castle, Pa.  
Robert R. Barnhart  
Lorain

Thomas D. Baran  
Cleveland  
David G. Barr  
Lakewood

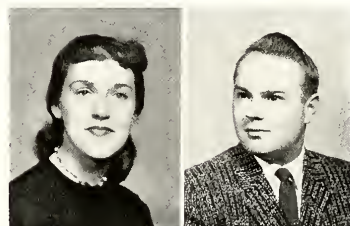
Edward A. Barath  
Akron  
Paul A. Barr  
Navarre

David W. Barclay  
Kent  
Violet Bashjian  
Garfield Heights

## KSU Bowl-Bound

Jessica Tandy and Hume Cronyn, one of America's foremost acting couples, presented "Face To Face" to a Kent audience.

The 1954 Golden Flashes football team received a "Bowl" invitation—the first in the history of Kent State. At the Refrigerator Bowl in Indiana, the team lost to the University of Delaware.



Jackie A. Battung  
Euclid

R. L. Baumgartner  
Novelty



Clarence D. Baxter  
Ashland  
Constance J. Bell  
Cambridge

William E. Bayles  
Cleveland  
Jacob D. Bell  
Ravenna

Richard P. Bean  
Garfield Heights  
Ronald G. Bevach  
Canton

B. Marjeanne Berry  
Wadsworth  
B. A. Bennedek  
Youngstown

Beverly L. Behanna  
Lakemore  
Phyllis A. Berger  
Amherst

Jeanne M. Beljon  
Aurora  
William E. Berger  
Akron



# ROTC Had A Ball



Tarnie A. Berkley  
Steubenville

Paula M. Bertka  
Stow

Ralph Marterie and his Down Beat orchestra provided the music at the Eighth Annual Military Ball Feb. 25, 1955, at Myers Lake ballroom. Intermission was highlighted by the coronation of Queen Rosemarie Perkowski. Attendants were Jan Allshouse and Pat Moran. The three were escorted through an arch of sabers to the front of the ballroom.



Richard J. Betuker  
Parma  
Thomas C. Blair  
Deerfield

Phyllis A. Bilbrey  
Tallmadge  
William E. Blair  
Kent

Martha M. Bisson  
Akron  
Eugene A. Blocker  
Cleveland

Neal W. Bittinger  
Akron  
Louis Bocci  
Cleveland

R. David Blackman  
Akron  
Sally V. Boggs  
Cleveland

Sylvia C. Blair  
Kent  
Marilyn L. Boich  
Warren



Ronald J. Boland  
Akron  
Thomas W. Bowe  
Chagrin Falls

William A. Booth  
Akron  
Marcia M. Boytar  
Chardon

Mary S. Bootman  
Steubenville  
J. Lynn Bradley  
Mogadore

Betty J. Borland  
Warren  
M. A. Brandstetter  
Massillon

Clynton W. Boso  
East Liverpool  
Barbara A. Brown  
Youngstown

Gail F. Bowden  
Cleveland Heights  
David A. Brown  
Cleveland



Nancy C. Brown  
Kent  
Joe A. Brule  
Huntsburg

Frances V. Broz  
Lorain  
Elaine J. Brumme  
Ravenna

Gordon R. Brubaker  
Van Wert  
Brian Burke  
Cleveland

Harry J. Bruce  
Kent  
John J. Burke  
Cleveland

William Bruce  
North Canton  
Karl A. Burkhardt  
East Cleveland

Ruth M. Brugler  
Orangeville  
George Bursan  
Kent



Esther L. Burton  
New Milford  
John W. Caddey  
Sandyville

Anna R. Bussian  
Parma  
Richard T. Calanni  
Jamestown

Jerome D. Butchko  
Avon  
Roland G. Caldwell  
Chagrin Falls

Carolyn A. Buzzard  
Akron  
Kennon L. Callahan  
Kent

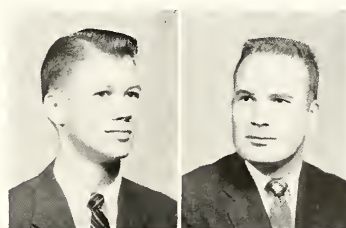
Earl W. Byers  
Canton  
M. E. Callahan  
Brookfield

Priscilla J. Byrne  
Middlefield  
Frances V. Callan  
Girard

## UT - 25 Years Old

"The Rivals" by Richard Brinsley Sheridan was the second production of the 1955 Silver Anniversary season of the University Theater. The play was an 18th century comedy of manners.

"King Lear" was presented as the UT's spring production. This play is one of the Shakespearean tragedies rarely presented in the modern theater.



L. D. Carlson  
Cuyahoga Falls

Ronald D. Carrel  
Cuyahoga Falls





John B. Carson  
Orville  
Umberto Catigani  
East Liverpool

S. J. Carty  
Poland  
Merlin R. Chalker  
Newton Falls

Raymond J. Casey  
Cleveland  
Roger S. Chapman  
Euclid

Edmund Casper  
Tiltonsville  
William T. Charles  
Girard

Wesley A. Cassidy  
Cleveland  
Jack F. Charnigo  
Lakewood

Richard E. Cassler  
Massillon  
Margaret J. Chenot  
Cuyahoga Falls



S. L. Christman  
McDonald  
C. R. Cochran  
Cleveland

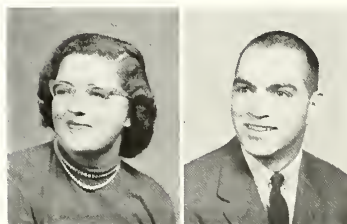
Max Church  
Bristolville  
John M. Colacaro  
East Cleveland

John A. Cibula  
Salem  
James R. Collins  
Cleveland

Edward M. Clark  
Kent  
V. J. Collins  
Massillon

E. D. Clemence  
Canton  
Ralph D. Combs  
Kent

Bobby E. Cochran  
Miami  
R. P. Congdon  
Hornell



Edna M. Conklin  
Newton Falls

O. H. Conrad  
Kent

## 13 Fraternities Now

Kent's Golden Flashes basketball team pulled a big upset on Jan. 22, 1955, as they trounced the Marshall Big Green on the home court, 92-73. Dan Potopsky sparked the Flashes with 27 points.

Phi Delta Theta became the newest national fraternity on campus when it was installed on Dec. 11, 1954. It was the 13th national social fraternity at KSU.

# What? Pork Barrel!

Delta Upsilon, Alpha Phi, South Terrace and Stopher captured first-place trophies in KSU's amateur competition, Pork Barrel, on Feb. 11 and 12. It was the third straight year the DU's won. They presented a skit entitled, "Innovations in Bongo." The Phis won with "A Salute to George M. Cohan"; South Terrace, "Is This Your Life, Julius?"; Stopher, "Caesar Sees 'er."



Donald N. Contenza Euclid  
Ralph E. Contipelli Cuyahoga Heights

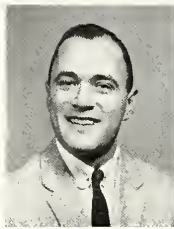


Nancy A. Converse Massillon	Jerrald R. Coombs Niles	Henry J. Corbi Alliance	Jack C. Cornelli Lisbon	Glenn R. Cox Canton	Malvryn E. Craft Cleveland
Carol J. Cressman Bethel Park, Pa.	Virginia A. Crites Tuscarawas	C. M. Crittenden Ashtabula	Jean B. Crittenden Ashtabula	Ruth A. Cronin Canton	Richard J. Csaszar Cleveland



Louis Csillag Lorain	James D. Cumpson Stow	Dolores D. Cuncic Brookfield	Wesley Cunningham Akron	Charles A. Curl Cuyahoga Falls	Charles E. Dailey Warren
James H. Daly Cincinnati	Anna L. Damicone Ravenna	K. L. Damschroder Elmore	Ronald P. Daniel Kent	Richard A. Davis Akron	Robert G. Davis Maple Heights





James W. Dawson  
Kent  
P. L. Deucher  
Cleveland

Jane M. DeChant  
Fannettsburg, Pa.  
B. M. DeVille  
Cuyahoga Falls

Margaret J. Delano  
Ravenna  
M. J. DeWitz  
Bedford

Phillip G. Delong  
Bedford  
William H. Dickens  
Canton

Roger K. Derr  
Wooster  
D. L. Dickinson  
Berea

A. E. Destephen  
Canton  
Nancy A. Dickson  
Marion



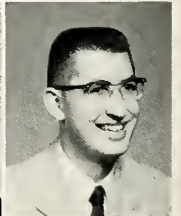
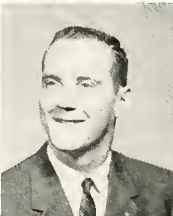
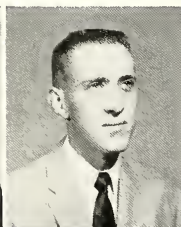
G. DiFrancesco  
South Euclid

W. B. Dilley, Jr.  
Kitts Hill

## Sure Seems Fishy

The 14th annual Penny Carnival was held April 23, 1955, in Wills gym. Winners were Terrace Hall, Alpha Epsilon Pi and Gamma Phi Beta.

Gamma Phi sold Hawaiian leis. Terrace contributed to campus confection by selling candied apples. AEPi sponsored a ping-pong ball toss into goldfish bowls. If you "sank" your shot you got the goldfish.



Robert A. Dinallo  
Cleveland Heights  
Alma M. Dottore  
Shaker Heights

R. L. DiPaolo  
Bellaire  
Marilynn A. Doty  
Loudonville

Richard D. Dippel  
Barberton  
Wayne A. Douglas  
Canal Fulton

Walter C. Dissen  
Kent  
P. J. Dowling  
Canton

Thomas E. Doherty  
Kent  
Richard Draz  
Chagrin Falls

R. G. Dombroski  
Maynard  
Ronald M. Dremann  
South Euclid



Barbara A. Dubsky  
Kent  
R. C. Eckhoff  
Watertown

Stewart Dunlap  
Louisville  
Allen Ehrhart  
Salem

Dana D. Dye  
Alliance  
Mary A. Eichenberg  
Olmsted Falls

Barbara A. Dysle  
Canton  
Nancy S. Elias  
Akron

Clarence E. Eaton  
Cuyahoga Falls  
David A. Emery  
Jefferson

Judith H. Eberle  
Parma  
Lynn S. English  
Chagrin Falls

## NTFC Was A Hit

No Time For Classes was no longer a student-written musical. Since no suitable scripts had been submitted to the judges, the 1955 NTFC production was a Broadway hit, "Finian's Rainbow." Cal Johns played the title role of Finian with Audrey McEntire as his daughter, Sharon. Production staff for the show included John Morrow, Roy Berko and Dick Osborne.



Barbara A. Ensign  
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Shirley A. Erdos  
Kent



Wayne V. Erickson  
Novelty  
Robert E. Evans  
Akron

Barbara A. Erwin  
Kent  
Dorothy J. Fagerstrom  
Akron

Betty M. Esson  
Parma  
John J. Farinacci  
Painesville

Samuel G. Estok  
Fredericktown, Pa.  
Barbara A. Fazekas  
Bedford

W. D. Etling  
Ravenna  
Charles E. Fensch  
Toledo

Joanne C. Evans  
Youngstown  
J. V. Fenstermaker  
Bristolville





Ann K. Fenton  
Canton

Carmela A. Ferrara  
Kent

# Hurray, Campus Day!

The Class of 1958 attended its first Campus Day as students of Kent State on May 21, 1955. Neal Hefti, Epic recording artist, was signed to play for the dance which climaxed the big day of the quarter.

Campus Day activities started at 10 a.m. with the painting of the K behind Rockwell Library. The parade and Songfest highlighted the afternoon.



Margaret L. Feucht  
Cleveland  
John E. Fleiter  
Akron

Nancy E. Fierstos  
Kent  
Howard H. Fleming  
Cuyahoga Falls

R. H. Fierstos  
Kent  
M. Ann Floyd  
Freeport

B. B. Fillmore  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Gerald W. Flynn  
Maple Heights

Carol A. Fisher  
Youngstown  
Joy Foley  
Huron

Shirley A. Fisk  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Faith R. Foote  
Cleveland



Walter Fortuna  
Dillonvale  
David A. Fruehauf  
Cleveland

Ronald J. Fowler  
Akron  
James J. Fudale  
Kent

Laurelie M. Fox  
Westlake  
Edward L. Galloway  
East Liverpool

Darlene D. Fraleigh  
North Canton  
Rosemary Galovich  
Ashfabula

Phyllis E. Franks  
Wooster  
Edmond W. Gardner  
Fostoria

Edward J. Friihauf  
Burton  
Diane Garick  
Akron



Oscar L. Gartrell  
Leesville  
Jane M. Geletka  
Cleveland

Betty J. Gatchel  
Barnesville  
John J. George  
Yorkville

B. M. Gatewood  
Youngstown  
Steven P. Geroski  
Cleveland

Tom W. Gaumer  
East Cleveland  
Dolores D. Gerry  
Akron

Eileen P. Gefsky  
Youngstown  
Charles E. Gibson  
Rocky River

Joan C. Geiss  
Mantua  
R. D. Gilchrist  
Willoughby



Wanda M. Gill  
Ravenna  
A. M. Gochneaur  
Ashtabula

P. L. Gingrich  
Berea  
Dale E. Gokel  
Stow

Mike Giovino  
Cuyahoga Falls  
D. A. Goldsworth  
Cleveland

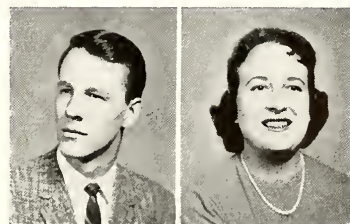
Joseph Giulitto  
Ravenna  
Thomas E. Good  
Kent

Bernard J. Glavan  
Euclid  
Joyce A. Goodman  
Dover

James C. Glenn  
Massillon  
Raymond F. Gorenc  
Maple Heights

## Gotta Go Regatta

Rowboat Regatta, held each spring quarter formerly under the sponsorship of the Stater, was sponsored in 1955 by Sigma Delta Chi, men's professional journalistic fraternity. Stater sponsorship which had lasted 15 years was discontinued because the Publications Policy committee believed it was not actively within the scope of the newspaper's jurisdiction.



James E. Gorsline  
Cleveland

Carol A. Gould  
Euclid





James E. Gow  
Salem  
D. E. Greimel  
Cleveland

Larry C. Graber  
Leavittsburg  
Julia J. Groom  
Barberton

Earl N. Graziano  
Lorain  
Adrienne Gunnoe  
Canton

Nancy S. Green  
Akron  
Joyce E. Gusky  
Amherst

R. W. Greenwood  
Cortland  
James E. Haas  
Mentor

W. C. Greenwood  
Cortland  
Elmer G. Haddad  
Akron



Marilyn J. Hageman  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Thomas J. Hampton  
Sebring

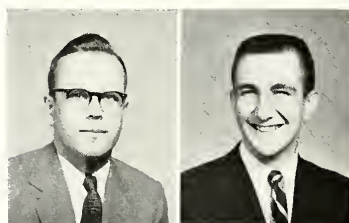
Marcia A. Hagen  
Akron  
Mary F. Hannah  
Barberton

William L. Hagy  
Akron  
E. C. Hannan  
Kent

Edward A. Hall  
East Liverpool  
Robert J. Hanslik  
Richmond Heights

Rufus A. Hall  
Dover  
Robert J. Harrison  
Cuyahoga Falls

Jon L. Halpin  
Akron  
Ann Harvey  
Dover



W. J. Haumesser  
Medina

Fred F. Havlicek  
Lansing

## Franko – SC Prexy

Thirty-three per cent of the student body voted in the 1955 spring elections. Nu-K party's Joe Franko was elected Student Council president. Miney Grossman and Ann Lee Metcalf were most popular.

Rabbi Abbe Hillel Silver of Cleveland, leader in national and community welfare affairs, addressed 584 graduates at commencement, June 11.

# What? No Hazing?

The Class of 1958 returned to school in fall, 1955 as sophomores. Student Council President Joe Franko greeted the student body with "no hazing" for freshmen. This was the first step in a long-range plan to build nation-wide prestige for Kent State. He emphasized the Council hoped that University organizations would supply the freshmen with tradition.



A. Robert Heald  
North Bloomfield



P. A. Heckman  
Canton



Widing E. Hedberg  
Kent  
R. M. Henderson  
Coshocton



Nan M. Heinowski  
Lorain  
Richard L. Hendren  
Akron



M. J. Heinselman  
Youngstown  
Roger W. Henning  
Homeworth



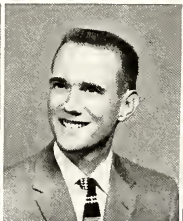
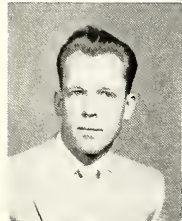
Elaine R. Helmer  
Westlake  
Thomas A. Hephner  
Youngstown



R. C. Henderhan  
Massillon  
John E. Herbstreet  
Akron



D. M. Henderson  
Youngstown  
Raymond D. Herold  
Cleveland



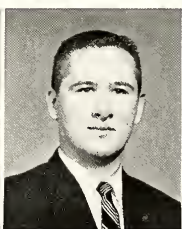
Mary W. Herrmann  
Kent  
Jean Hoffman  
Huron



Haroldine C. Hieda  
Paui Maui, Hawaii  
John F. Hofford  
Cleveland



James L. Hillmann  
Niles  
James E. Hogle Jr.  
New Milford



John E. Hinely Jr.  
Youngstown  
Andrew R. Holko  
Bristolville



Joann R. Hobensack  
Martins Ferry  
Charles D. Holley  
Cuyahoga Falls



Joan E. Hodgson  
North Lawrence  
Louis L. Holtz  
East Liverpool







Arlene R. Hook  
Steubenville  
Kenneth R. Horton  
Mayfield Heights

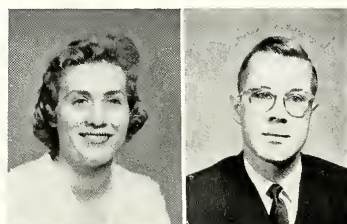
Shirley A. Hoover  
Akron  
Don G. Houghlan  
Rittman

Earl R. Hopkins  
Cortland  
Ronald J. Hovorka  
Parma

William C. Horn  
Wooster  
Quentin P. Huffman  
Bolivar

Jack Horner  
Akron  
James G. Hume  
Kent

Mary C. Horning  
Randolph  
David L. Hunter  
Ravenna



Barbara A. Huston  
West Richfield

Ray C. Isaacs II  
Akron

## Enrollment Climbs

Kent State University's full-time registration in 1955 hit its highest level of enrollment since 1949, according to Dr. C. E. Atkinson, registrar. Total enrollment totaled 6,283 with more than 2,000 freshmen and 400 transfer students. History shows an enrollment increase steadily since 1913 when 271 students were admitted to the Kent State Normal School.



William C. Isenberg  
Elyria  
George E. Jenkins  
Cuyahoga Falls

Sandra K. Jackson  
Sardis  
Louise A. Jilek  
Cleveland Heights

R. D. Jankowski  
Tallmadge  
John P. Jobe  
Kent

Carl R. Janson  
Geneva  
Doris M. Johnson  
Parma

Dave J. Jecmen  
Cleveland  
James J. Johnson  
New Castle, Pa.

Andrew R. Jeffers  
Medina  
James L. Johnson  
Canton



David L. Jolly  
Akron  
Thomas F. Jones  
New Philadelphia

David W. Jones  
Salem  
Terentia Kaczala  
Akron

Jack F. Jones  
Youngstown  
Dennis R. Kaiser  
Canton

James L. Jones  
Cuyahoga Falls  
E. R. Kalish Jr.  
Cleveland

Paul T. Jones  
Canton  
Donald G. Kame  
Canton

Stanley R. Jones  
Canton  
Gene R. Kandel  
Louisville

## KSU Gets Wilder

"The Skin of Our Teeth" was the first University Theater production of the 1955 fall season. The play, written by Thornton Wilder, is a unique history of man's struggles against the elements, and it won the Broadway Critics' acclaim as well as a Pulitzer prize in 1942. Heading the cast were Phil Elliot, Barbara Goedicke, Robert Miller, Carl Oglesby and Mary Stephenson.



Marvin G. Katz  
Elyria

Mary J. Kaylor  
Cuyahoga Falls



Carol A. Kelley  
Barberton  
Robert I. Keyser  
Canton

Carl Kemery  
Cleveland  
C. S. Kibler  
Dayton

Richard J. Kendro  
Canton  
Louise V. Kibler  
Atwater

Lois A. Kenney  
Steubenville  
Donald F. King  
Youngstown

Robert C. Kerlee  
Akron  
Randolph L. King  
Ravenna

Joan F. Kern  
Cleveland  
Richard E. King  
Cleveland Heights





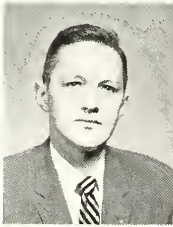
R. J. Kingzett, III  
Cleveland



Rebecca J. Kintz  
North Canton

# Housing Expanded

With the increased enrollment and continuous construction going hand-in-hand, Kent State University prepared for the two new dormitories that were to be completed by Sept. 1, 1956. Construction began for Verder and Johnson Halls. The new University School was under construction and was to be completed by Jan. 1, 1956.



Donald C. Kirkman  
Flushing, N.Y.  
S. J. Koklauner  
Pittsburgh, Pa.



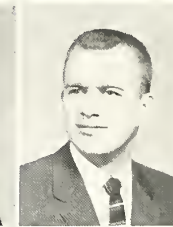
Rose Ann P. Kline  
Cleveland  
Rudolph Kolaric  
Cleveland



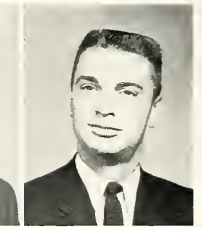
Helen C. Knapp  
Akron  
Paul M. Kolasky  
Newton Falls



M. A. Kocinski  
Struthers  
G. R. Kolbenschlag  
Kent



D. P. Koehnlein  
Massillon  
Ted J. Konisiewicz  
Cleveland



R. W. Kohanski  
Akron  
Emery J. Kopsco  
Cleveland



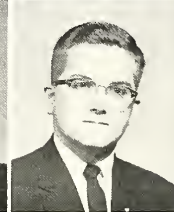
Roberta J. Kovash  
Cleveland  
Kenneth F. Krava  
Cleveland



Thomas A. Koviak  
Elyria  
Dale G. Kregenow  
Kent



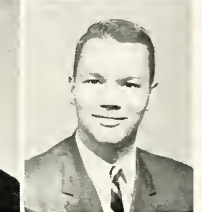
Eleanor L. Kraemer  
Canton  
E. M. Krichbaum  
Youngstown



Richard J. Kraft  
Massillon  
Adeline M. Krueger  
Cleveland



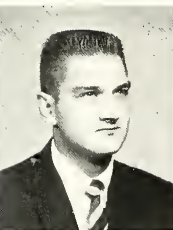
Tom E. Krantz  
Cuyahoga Falls  
W. D. Kryszak  
Cleveland



Virginia A. Krantz  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Duane D. Krzyz  
Parma



Roberta J. Kovash  
Cleveland  
Kenneth F. Krava  
Cleveland



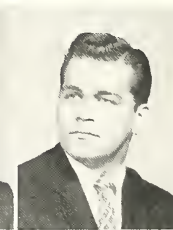
Thomas A. Koviak  
Elyria  
Dale G. Kregenow  
Kent



Eleanor L. Kraemer  
Canton  
E. M. Krichbaum  
Youngstown



Richard J. Kraft  
Massillon  
Adeline M. Krueger  
Cleveland



Tom E. Krantz  
Cuyahoga Falls  
W. D. Kryszak  
Cleveland



Virginia A. Krantz  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Duane D. Krzyz  
Parma



Roberta J. Kovash  
Cleveland  
Kenneth F. Krava  
Cleveland



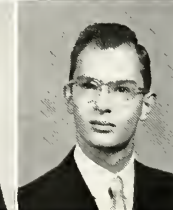
Thomas A. Koviak  
Elyria  
Dale G. Kregenow  
Kent



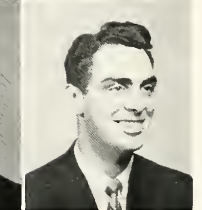
Eleanor L. Kraemer  
Canton  
E. M. Krichbaum  
Youngstown



Richard J. Kraft  
Massillon  
Adeline M. Krueger  
Cleveland



Tom E. Krantz  
Cuyahoga Falls  
W. D. Kryszak  
Cleveland



Virginia A. Krantz  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Duane D. Krzyz  
Parma



Eldon E. Kuhns  
Kent  
Lawrence F. Lasik  
Garfield Heights

T. L. LaGuardia  
Parma  
Kyu Sang Lee  
Seoul, Korea

Maryann M. Lanese  
Cleveland  
Nancy J. Lee  
Akron

Janet M. Lang  
Willoughby  
William D. Leedy  
Shreve

Barbara E. Lantz  
Lorain  
Thomas M. Lees Jr.  
South Euclid

Diane K. Lantz  
Minerva  
Gordon E. Leopold  
Kent



Henry F. Leitner  
Canton  
W. J. Leonard Jr.  
Ravenna

James H. Leitzell  
Kent  
Beryl M. Lewis  
Cleveland

Myrna I. Lemley  
Akron  
David N. Lewis  
Newton Falls

Sharon P. LeMoine  
Hubbard  
Joan C. Lindsay  
Akron

David R. Lengacher  
Sugarcreek  
Edward A. Locy  
Canton

Thomas T. Lentz  
Akron  
Sorrell Logothetis  
Youngstown

## Homecoming Again

Claude Thornhill's orchestra played for KSU's 34th annual Homecoming Oct. 22. Highlighting the day was the football game between the Golden Flashes and the Big Green of Marshall College. Before a partisan crowd of Kent fans, the Flashes rolled over Marshall, 39-6. Betty Lewis reigned as queen. Her attendants were Pat Moran and Marie Raasch.



Robert G. Looney  
Ravenna

Elaine J. Lovasy  
Cleveland





Andrew LuKacena  
Kent  
John D. McCarter  
Akron

Dorothy J. Luther  
Cadiz  
Donald S. McClain  
New Philadelphia

Gary G. Lyman  
Chesterland  
M. A. McClintock  
Lisbon

Gerald R. Lyons  
Buffalo, N.Y.  
T. W. McConnell  
Twinsburg

Nancy R. McAlpine  
Kent  
D. T. McCormick Jr.  
Hornell, N.Y.

Jane E. McCaffrey  
Cleveland  
Roger N. McCoy  
Sterling



Jerry L. McDermott  
Bedford  
Kaye R. McIntire  
Amsterdam

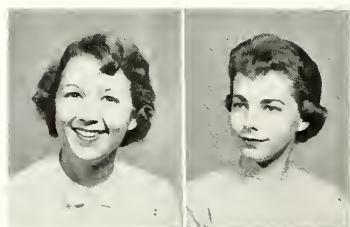
David M. McDill  
Kent  
James R. McKirahan  
Newbury

Helene J. McGarry  
Poland  
C. E. McKissic  
Cleveland

Charles P. McGinty  
Cleveland  
Donald W. McLaren  
Cuyahoga Falls

David R. McGrew  
Dover  
Roger O. McNamara  
Woonsocket, R.I.

Marilyn D. McGrew  
Tuscarawas  
Peggy A. McQuilkin  
Homeworth



Faith M. Maag  
North Canton

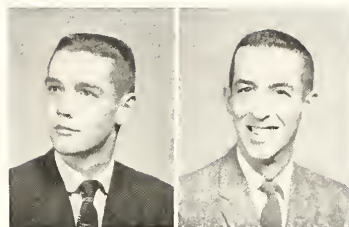
Patricia A. Mackey  
Cuyahoga Falls

## Norcia Sets Record

The 1955 edition of the Golden Flash football team ended a successful season with a 6-2-1 record. The team rolled over Western Michigan, 25-14, on Nov. 18 to enable the Flashes to tie Bowling Green for second place in the Mid-American Conference with a 4-1-1 mark. Mike Norcia tallied six points in the first period of the final game for a record-breaking 200 points.

# PB-DU Wins Again

The 25th anniversary presentation of Pork Barrel was staged Feb. 10 and 11 in the University auditorium. The winners in the AWS-MSA sponsored event were Delta Gamma's "Chef's Toss Up," Delta Upsilon's "Streetlight Reverie," the Macedonian's "The Art of Acceptance," and South Terrace's "Verdiations." Jack Gimbel and Dorothy Harvey emceed.



James D. Mackie  
Cleveland

William E. Madigan  
Kent



I. J. Magnacca  
New Philadelphia  
John P. Manning  
Gates Mills

Dolores A. Magoch  
Cleveland  
Norma J. Manno  
East Palestine

Larry C. Mahaffey  
Norwalk  
Thomas A. Mansell  
Olmsted Falls

Joseph N. Mallamo  
Youngstown  
Phyllis A. Mariol  
Canton

Frank L. Mallare  
Jamestown, N.Y.  
Stephen C. Marks  
Hudson

Harold A. Malson  
Wadsworth  
Henry S. Marsh  
Kent



David W. Martin  
New Philadelphia  
Vincent R. Mazer  
Cleveland

Howard K. Martin  
East Liverpool  
C. J. Mazzatenta  
Ashtabula

Jerry R. Martin  
Salem  
John E. Means  
Canton

Madeline V. Maxin  
Bedford  
Donald J. Mehok  
Akron

M. J. Maximovich  
Akron  
Shirley R. Menegay  
Sterling

George A. Mayle  
Canton  
John Michailides  
Canton





Myrna R. Miethke  
South Euclid  
Keith I. Miller  
East Canton

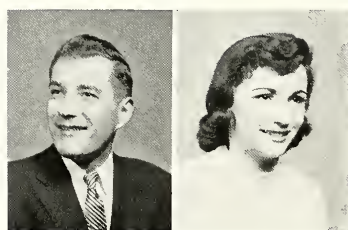
Louis J. Mikula  
Lorain  
Mabel A. Miller  
Cuyahoga Falls

Betty L. Miley  
West Salem  
Nancy A. Miller  
Rittman

Donald E. Miller  
Massilon  
Ralph A. Miller  
Kent

Donald N. Miller  
Kent  
Robert C. Miller  
Stow

Grace M. Miller  
Steubenville  
Margie L. Milfigan  
Toronto



Kenneth F. Miltner  
Painesville

Nancy J. Minchin  
Youngstown

## Miss KS Tops Hop

Sally Andrus, secretary of Student Council and president of Cardinal Key, was crowned 1956 Miss Kent State at the Top Hop dance, Feb. 21. Her attendants were Joelda Delo and Dolores Harvey. Buddy Morrow, Mercury recording star, and his band provided the music for the event. Featured with the band were singers Carol Collier and Larry Valentino.



Arthur W. Minkel  
Akron  
William M. Monroe  
Cleveland

Robert Miscavich  
Canton  
Diane E. Monteith  
Cuyahoga Falls

John D. Miskie  
Barberton  
Richard C. Monter  
Louisville

Shirley J. Mitchell  
Cleveland  
E. A. Monticue  
Canton

Roberta J. Mock  
Phalanx Station  
Joan E. Monty  
Cleveland

Gene W. Monastra  
Mansfield  
Jay M. Moody  
Johnstown, Pa.



Janet L. Moore  
Ravenna  
Marcia A. Morris  
Parma

Richard Lee Moore  
Alliance  
Robert H. Morris  
Wilmington, Del.

Ronald E. Moore  
Poland  
David A. Morse  
Mentor

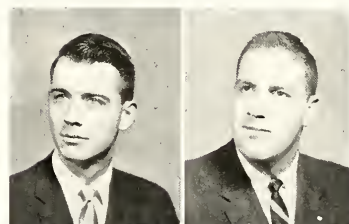
Ann Moorehead  
Columbiana  
Janet D. Morse  
Akron

Sara A. Moran  
Canton  
Evelyn F. Mortimer  
Newton Falls

Homer C. Morris  
East Liverpool  
William E. Mowder  
Akron

## Nader MAC Champ

The Golden Flashes ended the 1955-56 basketball campaign with a 103-91 victory over the Bowling Green Falcons. Dan Potopsky finished his college basketball career by scoring 12 points, bringing his season's total to 322. Kent's wrestling team tied for last place with Marshall's Big Red in the MAC championship. Les Nader was the winner in the heavyweight division.



Neal C. Mowery  
Lorain

L. R. Murray Jr.  
Jamestown



Donald C. Myers  
Akron  
Delnor R. Neighbor  
Canton

Joyce A. Myers  
Oberlin  
Julia Nesbitt  
Greenville, Pa.

Karl E. Myers  
Stuebenville  
Robert L. Nestor  
Mogadore

Stuart S. Myers  
Cleveland Heights  
Paul E. Newman  
Medina

Janis K. Narhi  
Andover  
Kenneth C. Newton  
Bedford Heights

Frank A. Navarrette  
Kent  
Eunice E. Nicholls  
LaCerne



# Architecture OK'ed

The Board of Trustees approved the establishment of a five-year architecture curriculum to meet national professional standards. A new Department of Architecture began operating in the fall of 1956.

"Come Back Little Sheba" opened a nine-day run on April 6. Barbara Goedicke and Ralph Galapoo had the leading roles.



Barbara J. Novak  
Bedford

Dan M. Novello  
Youngstown



James D. Nutter  
Windham  
Joseph J. Oster  
Cleveland

Bernice L. Ohlin  
New Middletown  
Ralph E. Ostlund  
Brecksville

Donna M. Olson  
Brecksville  
R. L. Overfield  
Akron

John C. Olson  
Stow  
John R. Overton  
Akron

John M. Opic  
Sandusky  
Jaibong T. Pak  
Seoul, Korea

E. I. Opland Jr.  
Kent  
E. T. Pantalone  
Ravenna



Donna R. Papp  
Cleveland  
Carol P. Patterson  
Kent

Charles R. Parilla  
Girard  
Frank K. Patterson  
Cleveland

Robert E. Parilla  
Girard  
Robert E. Patton  
Alliance

Richard J. Parish  
Parma Heights  
William E. Patton  
Alliance

Albert L. Parks  
Worcester, Mass.  
Jack N. Paullin  
Sandusky

William J. Pasco  
Madison  
Glenn F. Paulus  
Cuyahoga Falls



John Pavlik  
Akron  
Isaac N. Pennock  
Hudson

S. W. Pavlin  
Cleveland  
J. A. Penska  
Niles

Don W. Paxton  
Shelby  
Diane R. Perample  
Cleveland Heights

Paul D. Pearson  
Suffield  
John E. Perme  
Euclid

Phyllis M. Pease  
Wadsworth  
Ronald L. Perry  
Gasport, N.Y.

S. J. Pencheff  
Atwater  
R. M. Peterson  
Cuyahoga Falls



Robert E. Petrie  
Meadville, Pa.  
P. E. Plunkett  
Euclid

Joseph M. Petrilli  
Canton  
Judith A. Poole  
Findlay

Gerald J. Petros  
Euclid  
Richard P. Porter  
Youngstown

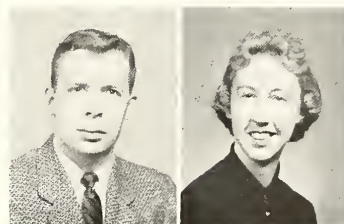
Barton J. Pfautz  
Akron  
Robert G. Powell  
Akron

Carol B. Ploor  
St. Clairsville  
Christie M. Power  
Westlake

Roy D. Pilasky  
Kent  
Henry Pozarski  
Cleveland

## Stan Was The Man

Stan Kenton's band played for the annual Junior Prom. Sauter-Finegan orchestra was signed to play for Campus Day, May 19. Military Ball featured Billy May's orchestra under the direction of Sam Donahue. Angela Ballotta reigned as queen of the Ball, and Jo Hanson was Campus Day queen. Jo Ann Smith and Dan Patridge were outstanding Junior Man and Woman.



Jerold L. Prachel  
Kent

J. R. Price  
Columbiana





Barbara K. Pruden  
Geneva  
Jean N. Rambo  
Bartberton

Inez A. Pruitt  
Diamond  
William R. Rankin  
Kent

Marie J. Pumo  
Maple Heights  
Joan F. Ratka  
Garfield Heights

Melvin C. Pump  
Kent  
David C. Rausch  
Ravenna

Ruth W. Pump  
Kent  
Ralph T. Ray  
Kent

Richard D. Rakovan  
Lorain  
William L. Ray  
Sugarcreek



William R. Raybuck  
Akron  
John B. Reese  
Cleveland

B. J. Redinger  
Washington, Pa.  
Mary J. Reese  
Alexandria

Kenneth C. Redlin  
Euclid  
Nancy A. Reese  
Masury, Pa.

James R. Reed  
Akron  
Robert F. Reeves  
Kent

John F. Reed  
East Liverpool  
Bernard Reiner  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dennis Reeder  
Willoughby  
Anne C. Reislend  
Cleveland



James M. Reno  
Pittsburgh

Ann M. Repasky  
Campbell

## Upperclassmen Now

The class of 1958 officially reached the status of upperclassmen—it was fall quarter, 1956. The Flashes looted the experts on Sept. 29 as they brought home a hard fought 7-0 win over the Louisville Cardinals.

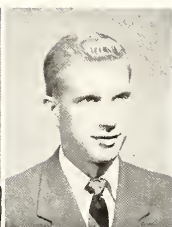
Claude Thornhill's orchestra returned to perform before another Kent audience when he played for the 10th annual Military Ball.

# Alums Come Back

Homecoming, 1956—Pat Moran and her attendants, Peg Chenot and Joanne Evans, combined with a victory and a dance to make the day a success. The Golden Flashes romped to a 52-6 win over Toledo before 1,200 partisan viewers at Memorial Stadium. Ralph Marterie and his Down Beat orchestra played before one of KSU's largest crowds as more than 4500 attended.



Barry H. Reynolds  
Bedford



Robert J. Rice  
Ravenna



Patrick A. Rich  
Campbell  
Gene A. Robbins  
Canton



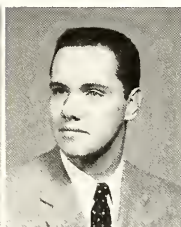
Lois K. Richards  
Youngstown  
C. F. Robinett  
Cleveland



Jo C. Richardson  
Cleveland Heights  
John A. Robinson  
Elyria



Thomas A. Richey  
Willoughby  
John M. Robinson  
Akron



Ronald L. Riegler  
Canton  
Harold S. Rocco  
Cleveland Heights



Wilma J. Ristle  
Youngstown  
Marilynn D. Roeper  
Parma



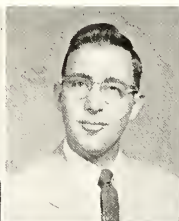
Janet L. Rogers  
Cadiz  
Lucy J. Sanchez  
Cleveland



Carol J. Rose  
Ashtabula  
Robert A. Sanda  
Maynard



Robert M. Rowan  
Warren  
Michael R. Santoro  
Flushing, N.Y.



James A. Rubin  
Ravenna  
M. A. Santullo  
Leetonia



Donna M. Russell  
Leetonia  
Norma J. Santullo  
Leetonia



Gail A. Rybold  
Newbury  
Robert J. Sasala  
Twinsburg







Franklin W. Sasso  
Ashtabula  
David G. Scheatzle  
Akron

Daniel G. Savage  
Canton  
G. I. Schmidhammer  
Dennison

Charles B. Sawyer  
Kent  
Jack G. Schneider  
Kent

Robert P. Saxer  
Parma Heights  
Marylu Schooley  
Mansfield

Joan F. Scanlon  
North Canton  
K. S. Schreier  
Lakewood

David S. Schaffer  
Berea  
Carl H. Schultze  
Cuyahoga Falls



Mary A. Schweitzer  
Canton

William F. Semanco  
Warren

## Lake Was A Splash

The Four Lads and Hal McIntyre's orchestra were featured at the Top Hop, Feb. 8. Mary Ann Kluka reigned as Miss Kent State.

Delta Upsilon won its fifth straight fraternity crown in Pork Barrel. Johnson Hall, Lowry Hall and Alpha Phi were the other winners, with Johnson's Goose Lake taking the All-University cup.



Richard G. Sengpiel  
Akron  
Ann L. Sharp  
Hudson

Peter Sgalla  
Tiltsville  
R. T. Shefelton  
Alliance

David E. Shafer  
Canton  
Dwain R. Sheffer  
Canton

Ralph Shanabruch  
Canton  
Ann Shenciel  
Kent

Wesley P. Shank  
Wooster  
C. Allen Sherran  
Harrison, N.Y.

James W. Shannon  
Ashtabula  
E. C. Short, Jr.  
Akron



W. F. Shurman  
Canton  
C. A. Simitaculos  
Canton

Mary E. Sica  
Dover  
N. Duncan Sinclair  
Ravenna

R. L. Sickenberger  
Clymer, Pa.  
Ray G. Skiba  
Cleveland

James R. Sikler  
Cleveland  
Carol A. Skorepa  
Bedford

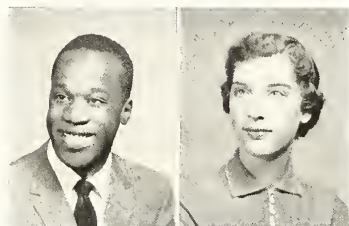
Toby M. Silverman  
Cleveland  
Barbara E. Smith  
Youngstown

K. Siminges  
Canton  
Davey L. Smith  
Akron

## "Guys" Wasn't Dull

The NTFC production of "Guys and Dolls" opened its three-day run on May 9, 1957. Audrey McEntire and Jess Wiseman as Sarah Brown and Sky Masterson, Shirley Kollas and Manuel Paradeses as Adelaide and Nathan Detroit were featured in the cast.

Nancy Reese was Burr queen. Pat Jaffrin, Janice Swank and Jackie Chabot were attendants.



F. Bernard Smith  
Warren

June E. Smith  
Cleveland



Mary Lou Smith  
Akron  
Robert Sobel  
Lorain

R. N. Smith, Jr.  
Wooster  
Guy R. Solomon, Jr.  
Willoughby

Thomas C. Smith  
Kent  
Steve G. Soltis  
West Farmington

Thomas H. Smith  
Bucyrus  
Mary K. Spacht  
Kent

Dale A. Snider  
North Industry  
Robert T. Spahr  
Canton

Ruthann Snyder  
Strasburg  
Joseph E. Spevak  
Bedford



# KSU Bells Unveiled



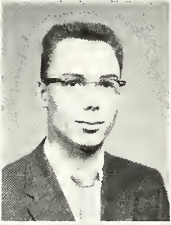
Harold Spillman  
Cleveland Heights



Edwin P. Sprain  
Akron

The "John A. Floeck Memorial Bells" were played for the first time on Campus Day, 1957. They were a gift of the classes of 1957, '58, '59, '60 and John A. Floeck, an alumnus killed in Korea.

Joan Lindsay was crowned Campus Day queen. Larry Sonn's orchestra and Chris Connor were featured at the dance in Memorial Gymnasium.



Virgil D. Springer  
Alliance  
Crist Stilianos  
Canton



Shirley W. Stacy  
Cuyahoga Falls  
C. H. Stullinger  
Kent



J. Norman Stark  
Shaker Heights  
DeeAnn Stimson  
Ashtabula



Shirley A. Stevens  
Jefferson  
Robert G. Stoffer  
Hartville



Gloria L. Stewart  
Tiffin  
F. R. Strabley  
Salineville



Robert C. Stibor  
Cleveland  
Robert C. Stump  
Kent



Frank Suarez  
Massillon  
David E. Tabler  
Kent



William Sutton  
Kent  
Ronald N. Taiclet  
Brookfield



Karen J. Swank  
Sandusky  
Richard D. Turner  
Kent



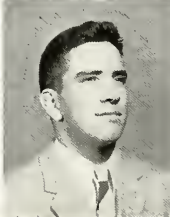
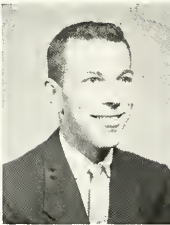
Richard E. Sweeney  
Cleveland  
Rita A. Fascione  
Girard



Jeanette Swigert  
Louisville  
Gwendolyn R. Taylor  
Ashland



Henry J. Symanski  
Akron  
Jane E. Taylor  
Steubenville





Sandra B. Teiberis  
Warrensville Hts.  
Tom D. Thomas  
New Philadelphia

Wayne E. Telling  
Kent  
David H. Tompkins  
Coshocton

Robert G. Thoman  
Louisville  
James E. Thompson  
Akron

June M. Thomas  
Medina  
Karen Y. Thompson  
Aurora

Michael Thomas  
Canton  
Mary J. Thompson  
North East, Pa.

Richard D. Thomas  
Columbiana  
Louann R. Thorpe  
Wayland



Robert J. Tittl  
Cleveland  
George T. Trbovich  
Lorain

Leonard R. Tompos  
Lorain  
Alice I. Trumbull  
Cortland

Mary L. Tomson  
Strongsville  
Gail A. Trustdort  
Dover

Rayna J. Torrence  
Lakewood  
John M. Tutko  
Oberlin

Joyce W. Towne  
Akron  
Suzanne Twitchell  
Warren

Eve D. Townsend  
Barberton  
James R. Uebelhart  
Canton

## Seniors – At Last

The Class of 1958 finally made it—they were seniors. As a salute to the freshmen, the Golden Flashes football team opened its four-game home stand with a 26-13 victory over the Baldwin-Wallace Yellow Jackets. The Twin Marching Bands became a thing of the past. Edward L. Masters reorganized the band when he became its new director upon the death of Prof. Roy D. Metcalf.



Grace H. Unger  
Homeworth

Mary L. Upson  
Suffield





P. E. Valentine  
Akron  
Leroy C. Vaught  
Canton



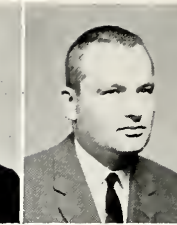
Richard C. Vamos  
Parma Heights  
Darlene M. Velardi  
Lorain



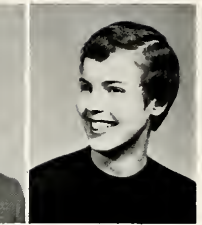
David L. Van Dusen  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Richard K. Vogel  
New Milford



P. L. Van Voorst  
Rochester, N.Y.  
Charles F. Vrenna  
Erie, Pa.



P. M. Van Wormer  
Elyria  
John E. Wagler  
Hartville



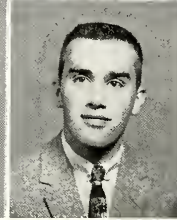
Karlyn J. Vaughn  
Niles  
Doris L. Walker  
Kent



Michael J. Walker  
Canton  
Howard A. Warner  
Ravenna



Roger D. Walker  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Phyllis M. Was  
Warren



Walter J. Walker  
Kent  
Glenn J. Weaver  
Youngstown



Willis L. Walker  
East Palestine  
Joan C. Weiss  
Cleveland



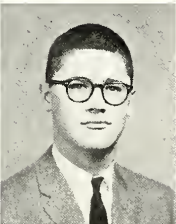
Barbara E. Walli  
Cuyahoga Falls  
Thomas G. Welsh  
Youngstown



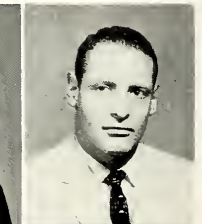
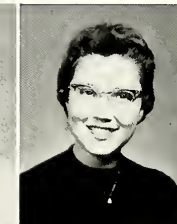
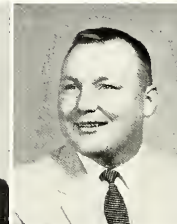
Lee H. Wansky  
Akron  
Philip K. Welty  
Defiance



Jerome F. Wendel  
Bay Village



Judy A. Wendt  
Elmore



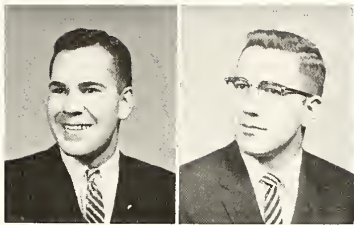
## "Boo" Was A Queen

The 1957 football season was an unhappy one at Kent. The season's record of 3 wins and 6 losses included the 13-7 Homecoming defeat suffered at the hands of Bowling Green. Kathleen "Boo" Bamberger was Homecoming queen, and her attendants were Nancy Lee, Vivian Salvador and Mary White. Duke Ellington's orchestra played for the dance.

# Cards Buck Fate

Military Ball—the only all-University formal of the year. Charlie Spivak's orchestra played, and a sophomore, Sally Kaufmann, reigned as queen. Attendants were Maureen Dolan and Beverly Redinger.

The Flashes broke the streak of Louisville by handing them a 13-7 setback. It was the second time that the Flashes had upset the Cardinals.



Schwyn T. Werner  
Uhrichsville

Walter L. Weston  
North Canton



Gloria W. Wharton Kent	Glenda M. Whitacre Beloit	Karen S. White Cuyahoga Falls	Mary H. White Cleveland	Neil L. Whittlesey Atwater	Dorothy A. Widican Akron
Patricia L. Wilder Akron	C. A. Williams Canton	James C. Williams Massillon	Robert B. Williams Novelty	Ronald S. Williams Uhrichsville	Roger W. Williams Canton



Robert L. Williamson Stow	Donald W. Wilson Tallmadge	Kathleen E. Wilson Westlake	Stephen D. Wilson Barnesville	Donald E. Wise Mount Vernon	Robert E. Workman Danville
Judith M. Wright Shadyside	Kyril F. Wylie Akron	Robert P. Yeagle Ashland	Nancy J. Yockey Dover	Elmer S. Yoder Hartville	Barbara R. Young Mansfield





Joan K. Younger  
Canton

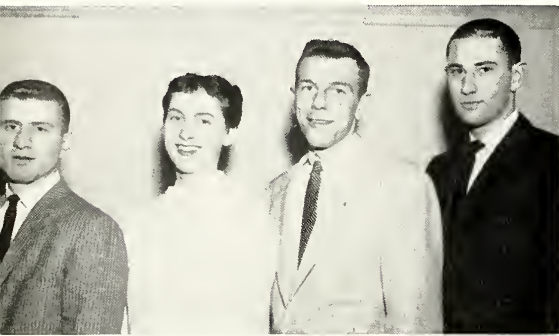
Robert E. Zeller  
Kent

Daniel P. Zeno  
Toronto

Joan Zimmer  
Berea

Donald A. Zinni  
Yorkville

## Seniors Have Watched Many Changes



**OFFICERS,** Bill Leonard, Vice Pres.; Nancy Lee, Sec.; Bill Sutton, Treas.; Gene Robbins, Pres.

Four years have passed since the Class of 1958 entered Kent State University to begin their quest for a higher education.

Under the guidance of Assistant Dean of Men Ben McGinnis, the Class has made great strides in achieving the ultimate goal of graduation.

Chosen from a field of eight candidates, Stuart Myers and Nancy Lee were considered the outstanding juniors of the Class of 1958. Myers was chosen by the student body as Duke of Kent and Karlyn Vaughan was Miss Kent State during the Class's senior year.

While juniors, the Class agreed to help the Class of 1957 finance the purchasing of the carillon bells which were first officially played at the '57 Campus Day. During this same year, the Class sponsored the J-Prom at which the 1957 graduating seniors were the guests of the Class of 1958.



**CONSTRUCTION HAS BEEN** a by-word at the University during the four years the seniors have been at Kent . . . construction of

Terrace Hall, Verder, Johnson, the library addition, the faculty parking lot beside the library and the renovation of Franklin.

# Junior Class Gives Bible To Library

The size of the Class of 1959 has decreased about half since the members entered KSU in the fall of 1955. In contrast, attendance at class meetings have shown a growth that was not formerly apparent.

The class meetings were based mainly on discussion of the purchase of the Koberger Bible for Rockwell Library, awards for outstanding juniors and whether or not Kent should have a finals week.

The Class of 1959 presented a rare edition of the Bible published in 1475 by Nuremberg printer Anthony Koberger to the Rockwell Library.

Kent State now has one of the 14 complete volumes of the Latin Bible.

The gift will be displayed in the rare book room of the new addition of the Library which will open in the fall of 1958.

Other projects of the Class have been to contribute financial support of the Conference on Religion and it gave \$500 toward the purchase of the carillon bells.

At the annual Junior Prom, ten outstanding junior men and women are presented certificates for their service to the Class.

Dr. Lawrence S. Kaplan has been advisor to the Class for the three years of existence and will continue this role throughout next year.



**KATHLEEN BAMBERGER** and Ed Gillies presented the Laberger Bible to John Nicholsan Jr., head librarian.



**OFFICERS**, Muriel Lundy, Sec.; Kathleen Bamberger, Vice Pres.; Ed Gillies, Pres.; Grace Martin, Treas. As the executive body,

these students guided the activities of the class during their third year at Kent State.



# Sophomores Are Semicentennial Class



**THE SOPHOMORES** were challenged to a basketball game by the frosh. It ended in a tie.

The Class of 1960 is the Semicentennial Class of Kent State University.

The Class has adopted the motto of the Semicentennial, "Dedicated to Developing Human Resources." The group uses the official seal that appears on the University stationery. It is a chestnut leaf and a chestnut burr surrounded by the words "Kent State University Semicentennial 1910-1960."

Serving as chairman of the student committee in conjunction with the Semicentennial is Bill Richards. William Taylor, chairman of the School of Journalism, is chairman of the faculty committee. The two committees work together and will function through 1960. On the student half of the committee, eight sophomore men and fifteen sophomore women are on the committee.

The Class believes that scholarship is the most important reason for coming to college but this has not hampered the extra-curricular activities.

Last year as freshmen, the class started two traditions that were continued by the present freshmen. The first Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony on the front campus was sponsored by the Class of 1960. The same year it inaugurated the first "Leaf Raking Day."

The Class advisor is Roland Patzer of the Dean of Men's Office.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., Roland Patzer, Adv.; Pat Whitmore, Treas.; Solly Bloomfield, Vice Pres.; Bill Lahl, Pres.; Judy Beacham, Sec. The

group headed the Semicentennial Class during its second year at the University.



**THE TRACEY TWINS** from Cleveland entertained students and faculty who attended the freshmen-sponsored record hop in Wills

Gym. Emceeing the hop was KYW disc jockey Dick Reynolds who gave away records during the evening.

## 2500 Frosh Continue KSU Traditions

The 2500 members of the Class of 1961 began college life with the traditional New Student Week. In five days the new Kent Staters filled out class schedules, attended a freshman mixer in Memorial Gymnasium, met the President at his home and learned the first verse of the Alma Mater.

The city of Kent is noted for its many trees with the University greatly contributing to the picture. The freshmen held the second annual leaf rake in the late autumn, helping the maintenance crew with their all-campus job. The event was not only a working project but provided a social atmosphere among the participating members.

Wills Gym is the scene of many all-University mixers, sponsored by various organizations. Freshman Class President David Wright introduced the Tracey Twins of Cleveland at the record hop given by his class. Dick Reynolds, a disc jockey at KYW, hosted the mixer and gave away records during the evening.

The freshman and sophomore rival classes battled out their differences on the basketball court. During half-time of a varsity game members of the two classes held a clowning basketball game. A tie score resulted from the contest.

The freshman class takes part in those activities which will groom it for an active part in the functions of the student body for the next four years.



**OFFICERS**, l.-r., row 1: Ann Tschantz, Adv.; Dave Wright, Pres.; Sherrie Mackovic, Sec. Row 2: Rager Tremoine, Treas.; Bob Groves, Vice Pres. Under their guidance, the frosh carried on University traditions.







## Our Advertisers

Without the goods and services offered by downtown Kent businesses, the students of Kent State University would be deprived of many necessary benefits. The success and necessity of many of these concerns, in return, depend to a great extent on the numerous purchases which students make during the school year. Both businessmen and students provide each other with advantages that neither can afford to lose.

The Main Street of Kent must take the place of the business districts that several thousand students have left behind. Here they expect to find the same products sold which were available in home towns. If the desired goods are in stock, Kent businessmen can count on the students to buy steadily.

Kent stores adequately supply the varied produce that campus dwellers need. Everything from after-date snacks to banking service can be found within a short distance of the classrooms. Many Kent businesses serve the school and emphasize the needs of the students.





# GRAY

*Salutes YOU ...*

IT IS OUR PLEASURE TO SERVE YOU  
WITH THE FINEST OFFSET AND  
LETTERPRESS TO GIVE YOU

*Top Quality at Low Cost*

WITH CONSTANT SUPERIOR SERVICE.



OUR YEARS OF EXPERIENCE give us a background to better produce your printing needs. Progressively expanding, our facilities are complete to process any job from beginning to end. An ART DEPARTMENT to develop your ideas — a COMPOSING ROOM with a large assortment of type to portray your message — the most MODERN PRESSES, both Letterpress and Offset — and finally a complete BINDERY for quick and economical delivery.

OVER 69 YEARS' EXPERIENCE



## The Gray Printing Company

Phone HEmlock 5-6638  
Fostoria, Ohio

LARGEST PRODUCERS OF ANNUALS IN THE STATE

# DELMA STUDIOS

*Located at*  
521 Fifth Ave.  
New York, N. Y.



**Our Official Yearbook Photographer  
For Senior Portraits**



**Main Office and Laboratory  
9 W. 20th St.  
New York 11, N. Y.**

**Telephone: WAtkins 9-1880**



# CANTON ENGRAVING

*Service & Quality*

**OUR  
COMPLETE SERVICE  
WILL  
SOLVE  
YOUR  
YEARBOOK  
PROBLEMS.**

*Layout*

*Art*

*Production*

*Photography*

*Engravings*

*Electrotypes*

**THE CANTON ENGRAVING & ELECTROTYPE COMPANY**

410 3RD. STREET S.E., CANTON, OHIO



# THE CITY BANK

## KENT, OHIO

We extend our good wishes to the students of Kent State. To the Seniors: We hope your stay in Kent has been pleasant. To those who will be with us next year: We extend our welcome to come in and make use of our modern banking facilities.



**Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation**

## MUSIC MART

### YOUR HI-FI CENTER

16-2/3—33-1/3—45—78 RPM

All Speed Records

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Sheet Music

RECORD PLAYERS • RADIOS

Hi-Fi Phonographs

TAPE RECORDERS • PIANOS

All Kinds of Musical

Accessories

TV LAMPS • TWIRLING BATONS

## MUSIC MART INC.

173 N. Main  
Kent

211 S. Chestnut  
Ravenna



## DAVEY

### TREE EXPERT CO.

— KENT —



*"For the man  
going places  
the right  
attire is the  
right ticket"*



*Home of*

- Varsity Town
- McGregor

**PURCELL'S**  
**113 W. Main**  
**KENT, OHIO**

- Van Heusen
- Manhattan



126 E. MAIN  
RAVENNA  
AX 7-7131

117 E. MAIN  
KENT  
OR 3-3714

**MEN'S AND BOYS' WEAR**  
**READY TO WEAR**  
**DRY GOODS**

*"Your Friendly Shopping Centers . . .  
All Over Northern Ohio"*

*For The Best In*

**PROMPT**  
**DEPENDABLE**  
**COURTEOUS**

**. . . CLEANING SERVICE**

**SEND YOUR CLOTHES TO**

**LAWRANCE**  
**CLEANERS**

DRY CLEANING      SHIRT LAUNDRY

**303-309 N. Water Street**  
**PHONE OR 3-4433**



## CAMPUS SUPPLY STORE

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

ART MATERIALS

STATIONERY

Drafting Supplies

Books

on the edge of the campus



## THE ROBIN HOOD OF KENT A FINE NAME IN FOOD

Opposite Kent State University  
Kent, Ohio

## W. W. REED and SON

Kent's Oldest & Largest Insurance  
Organization



"Specializing in Service"

141 E. MAIN STREET  
KENT, OHIO



## Rainbow Drive-In



### *Midway-Kent and Ravenna*

**Dinners**

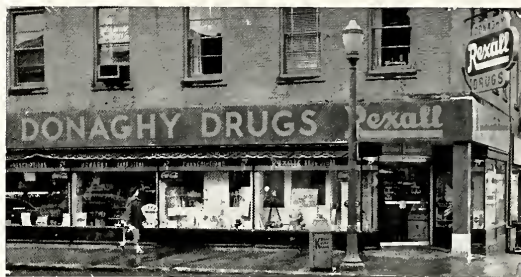
**Lunches**

**Sandwiches**

Open 11:00 A.M. to 11 P.M.  
FRI., SAT. 12:30 Midnight

**STUDENTS WELCOME**

Small Banquets  
Restaurant and Car Service



## **DONAGHY DRUG CO.**

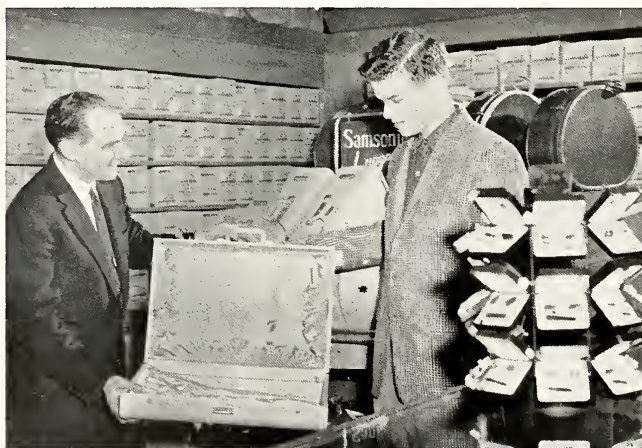
**PRESCRIPTIONS**

**CAMERAS**

**RUSSELL STOVER CANDIES**

Main & Water Sts.

Kent, O.



*It Pays  
To Buy  
Nationally  
Advertised  
Merchandise*

## **D. H. GREEN, INC.**

**NORTH WATER STREET**

**KENT, OHIO**

# Getz Bros. Hardware

Everything in  
Hardware and  
Sporting Goods

*Sherwin Williams  
Paints*

132 N. Water St. — Kent, Ohio

Phone: OR 3-3121

Where reliable and inviting service at universally fair and reasonable prices prevails

from the smallest  
item to the most  
intricate  
prescription

## THOMPSON'S DRUG STORE

100 E. Main  
Kent, Ohio

Phone OR 3-3222

Continually Serving K.S.U.



*Commercial  
Press*  
I N C .

Fine Letterpress Printing  
And Offset Lithography



Telephone: OR 3-3819 KENT, OHIO



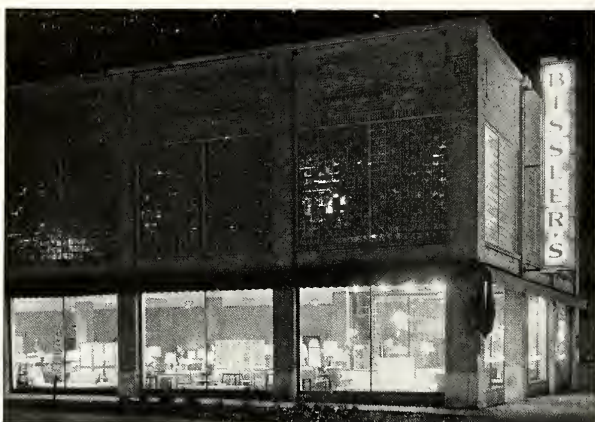
## LOWMAN HARDWARE

HARDWARE • GIFTS • HOUSEWARES

131 E. Main — Kent, Ohio

Ph. OR 3-4115





**Complete  
Home  
Furnishings**

**Corner W. Main  
and  
Gougler Ave.**

## **S. C. BISSLER AND SONS, INC.**

**Phone: OR 3-5857**



**Main Office, 101 East Main Street  
The West Side Branch,  
1035 West Main Street**

## **The Kent National Bank**

In its 109th year, the Kent National Bank is proud to offer its customers the best in modern and efficient facilities.

We shall continue also to extend our best and most courteous attention to our present, past and new patrons. For your convenience we have established the West Side Branch, the first branch bank in Portage county.

Complete banking service is available at either the main office on the square or at the branch.

***For the Right Time, Anytime, Dial OR 3-9811***

# **Horning Builders Supply Inc.**



**115 Lake Street**

**Kent, Ohio**

**Phone: OR 3-5881**

**Ready Mixed Concrete and Building Material  
Call For Estimate**



**"IT'S THE BEST BUICK YET,"  
SAYS MARY ANN ALLEN—**



**COMPLIMENTS  
OF**

**GEO. E. GIFFORD**

**BUICK**

**KENT**

**RAVENNA**

## **Faculty Index**

**A**  
Ahern, Richard..... 55  
Aldrich, Walter..... 213  
Altmann, George..... 106  
Anderson, Dorcas..... 125  
Anthony, Mark..... 135  
Atkinson, Charles..... 252  
Baker, Maury..... 31

**B**  
Ballenger, Frank..... 133, 137  
Bauer, Frederick..... 252  
Baum, Maurice..... 254  
Begala, Joe..... 151, 232  
Berg, Emil..... 165, 252  
Bertka, Bill..... 226  
Betts, George..... 175, 253  
Bowman, George..... 63  
Bush, Earle..... 254  
Bushell, Don..... 209

**C**  
Caughran, Roy..... 138  
Cliney, Edward..... 74, 104  
Cowperthwaite, Leroy..... 91, 254  
Craig, Geraldine..... 140  
Crusa, Charles..... 118  
Cunningham, Harry..... 254  
Curtis, Earle..... 92

**D**  
Dalrymple, Robert..... 118, 254  
Daum, Father John..... 106, 107  
Davidson, Evelyn..... 113  
Davis, Florence..... 140  
Davis, Leroy..... 213  
Davis, Margaret..... 128, 250  
Delano, James..... 213  
Dexter, Ralph..... 19  
Downing, Dallas..... 114

Drake, Raleigh..... 254  
Dubetz, Michael..... 19, 92, 112  
Duray, Joseph..... 191, 122

**E**  
Erickson, Carl..... 213, 259

**F**  
Fisher, William..... 104, 126  
Foranzo, Rick..... 213  
Forsythe, Margaret..... 252  
Frank, Glenn..... 136, 165

**G**  
Gleason, Virginia..... 190, 197  
Goss, Harriet..... 202  
Graff, Margaret..... 196, 197

**H**  
Hadley, Loren..... 253  
Harvey, Virginia..... 129  
Hawkins, Steedly..... 254  
Hendricks, Archie..... 253  
Herchek, Michel..... 259  
Holm, James..... 92, 185  
Hoose, Idabelle..... 74  
Horace, Donald..... 92  
Howells, Paul..... 253  
Hrabko, William..... 120

**J**  
Johnson, Rev. Franklin..... 111  
Johnston, Hester..... 245

**K**  
Kamerick, John..... 254  
Keith, Helene..... 128  
Kitchen, Paul..... 183, 177  
Koller, Marvin..... 20  
Koval, Bess..... 143

**L**  
Laing, James..... 181  
Lively, Edwin..... 135  
Long, Joyce..... 113  
Love, Ellen..... 200  
Love, Rev. Joseph..... 111, 116

**Mc**  
McCafferty, Donald..... 87, 213  
McGinnis, Benjamin..... 185, 124, 252

**M**  
Maglione, Charles..... 175  
Marshall, Thomas..... 254  
Mehlman, Benjamin..... 64  
Michaels, John..... 137  
Miguel, Loretta..... 202  
Moore, Victor..... 20, 133  
Morbito, Joseph..... 254

**N**  
Novotny, Elmer..... 254  
Nygreen, Glenn..... 183, 250

**O**  
Olsen, Jacqueline..... 196, 197  
Otterson, Peder..... 88

**P**  
Palmer, Ann..... 106  
Paskert, Richard..... 213  
Patzner, Roland..... 86, 294  
Pringle, Kenneth..... 173  
Province, Pearl..... 113

**R**  
Rackham, Eric..... 63  
Raup, Hallock..... 181, 254  
Read, Gerald..... 131  
Rees, Trevor..... 213, 215, 219, 220

Rehmer, Rev. Rudolph..... 110  
Resick, Matthew..... 133, 137, 233  
Rinier, James..... 185  
Roberts, Selw..... 173  
Rotzel, Richard..... 165, 252  
Royala, Eleanor..... 196, 197

**S**  
Scarlett, Melvin..... 127  
Schindler, Clayton..... 259  
Schroeder, Adolf..... 64  
Short, Rev. Dean..... 111  
Smouse, Frank..... 213, 215  
Spacht, Ronald..... 18

**T**  
Taylor, William..... 254  
Teuer, Dale..... 19  
Thompson, Will..... 254  
Thurman, Bedford..... 91  
Todd, Leslie..... 133  
Tschantz, Ann..... 204, 295

**V**  
Van Campen, Marion..... 259  
Vance, Stanley..... 163, 256  
Van Dorn, Harold..... 254

**W**  
Waida, Julia..... 253  
Warner, Richard..... 254  
White, Robert..... 163, 259  
Williams, Chet..... 213  
Woodruff, Olive..... 259  
Wright, Harry..... 91

**Z**  
Zuccherro, Peter..... 24  
Zuccherro, William..... 91



# Student index

<b>A</b>		
Abell, Lois	163	
Abrams, Sue	82	
Abramson, Sandra	114	
Achauer, Barb	262	
Adams, Don	169, 262	
Adham, Salama	89	
Adler, Manny	114	
Aftora, Elaine	204, 205, 262	
Agapou, Fih	112, 262	
Agnew, Leora	157	
Ahern, Maureen	161	
Ahrens, Robert	141, 162, 262	
Albert, Darl	262	
Albert, Paul	187	
Albright, Joan	133	
Alcock, John	262	
Aldred, Joan	262	
Alexeff, Al	112	
Allen, Mary Ann	54, 84, 153, 262	
Allen, Robert	208	
Allen, Sally	159	
Allen, William	165	
Alfred, James	141	
Almert, John	175	
Althouse, Bob	118	
Amion, Al	137, 173	
Altmann, George	137	
Amorizio, Frank	171	
Ames, Fran	155	
Anderson, Dale	262	
Anderson, Don	262	
Anderson, Marilyn	140, 206	
Anderson, Roy	136	
Andrick, Dave	135, 189, 208, 262	
Anthony, Carol	151, 193, 262	
Antias, Thespinia	112	
Apel, Jay	177, 262	
Applin, Robert	262	
Arden, Jack	141	
Arkwell, Lorena	113, 262	
Armen, Mary	84, 149	
Armour, Bruce	194	
Armstrong, William	165	
Arp, Richard	262	
Artinger, Nancy	140	
Ashley, Shirley	262	
Ashoff, Leslie	153, 262	
Ashton, Larry	118	
Auble, Nancy	140	
August, Mike	114	
Aukerman, Sue	262	
Aunget, Suzanne	133	
Austen, John	177, 262	
Austin, Delores	204, 205	
Appledorn, John	118	
<b>B</b>		
Bachmann, George	262	
Badia, Pietro	262	
Baese, Nancy	154, 155	
Bailey, Jim	262	
Baird, Dean	262	
Baillis, Fred	262	
Bakalar, Ron	99, 118, 167	
Baker, James	177	
Baker, Judy	98	
Baker, Lloyd	175	
Baker, Sharon	201	
Baldwin, David	173	
Baldwin, Janice	263	
Baldwin, Richard	173	
Balog, Joseph	177	
Bambeck, Richard	179	
Bamberger, Kathleen	38, 84, 147, 157	
Bambeck, Dick	178	
Bandy, Steve	171	
Banker, Robert	64	
Banta, Virginia	263	
Baptiste, Jackie	160, 161, 263	
Baran, Thomas	183, 263	
Barath, Edward	263	
Barbee, Fred	213, 217	
Barchfield, Judy	72, 159, 165	
Barclay, David	263	
Bargar, Hal	103, 126	
Barkey, Robert	203	
Barnard, Roy	173	
Barnes, Sidney	159, 263	
Barnhart, Bob	213, 263	
Barr, David	118, 263	
Barr, Judy	205	
Barr, Paul	263	
Barrett, James	213	
Barto, Barb	159	
Barton, William	183	
Bartram, Burton	115	
Basco, Dave	189	
Bashian, Violet	263	
Bassett, Barbara	104, 140, 157	
Bates, Martha	144	
Batties, Leda	204	
Battisti, Bob	53, 173	
Battistone, Sylvia	110	
Battung, Jackie	106, 263	
Baumgardner, Sanford	179	
Baumgardner, Robert	263	
Baxter, Clarence	169, 263	
Bayles, William	263	
Bayne, Russell	165	
Beacham, Judy	149	
Beagle, Jeanne	93, 206	
Beals, Gordon	115, 116	
Bean, Richard	263	
Beaudoin, John	177	
Beck, Beverly	110, 157	
Beckham, Beverly	263	
Beckett, Joe	118	
Bedore, Peggy	140, 157	
Beers, Sandra	140, 202, 203	
Behanna, John	183	
Behling, Linda	201	
Behm, Linda	179	
Beiling, William	149, 203	
Beljon, Jeanne	82, 137	
Belton, Yvonne	263	
Bell, Cindy	263	
Bell, Constance	263	
Bell, Cleo	22, 118	
Bell, Jacob	169, 263	
Bender, David	146, 191	
Bender, Judy	110, 144	
Benison, Richard	189	
Benedek, Barb	102, 125, 133, 157, 204, 263	
Benedetto, Wilma	86	
Benes, William	137	
Bennett, Sally	86, 177	
Bentley, Kenneth	185	
Bordenkircher, Paul	189	
Berdych, Bob	157, 263	
Berger, Phyllis	161, 263	
Berg, John	174, 175	
Berger, William	263	
Berka, David	185	
Berk, Pat	140, 138	
Berkowitz, Betty	114	
Beresh, Ernie	92	
Berry, Marjeanne	157, 263	
Berur, Quella	64	
Berach, Ronald	122, 263	
Bianchi, Ronald	191	
Bickerstaff, Joyce	136	
Bibrey, Phyllis	153	
Bisel, Ruth	136	
Blair, Thomas	91, 136	
Blake, Katie	143	
Blanchard, Robert	187	
Block, John	102, 139	
Blomfield, Sally	144, 157	
Blumel, Jim	107, 191	
Bocci, Lou	185	
Bock, Gladys	177	
Bodnar, Steve	213	
Boggs, Sally	204	
Bolmer, Ione	140	
Bolch, Elizabeth	93, 111	
Bolinger, Pat	93	
Bonacci, Sadie	196	
Bond, Carolyn	86, 133	
Bonsor, Marian	151	
Bookman, Carolyn	151	
Bookmyer, Bruce	183, 213	
Borkardt, Peg	108	
Borcherdt, Carole	161	
Bordonaro, Thomas	146, 181	
Bowers, Robert	173	
Bowden, Gail	159	
Boyer, Thomas	165	
Brabender, Arnold	136	
Bradley, Lynn	115	
Braxton, Don	141	
Brehm, Sandra	151	
Bremick, Fred	213	
Brumme, Elaine	143, 159, 265	
Brenneman, Glen	175	
Brewer, Kay	84, 101	
Buck, Hedy	170	
Brooks, Dennis	133, 185	
Brooks, Jack	189	
Brothers, Jim	84, 159	
Brown, Barbara	81, 129, 133	
Brown, Dick	86, 115, 116, 191	
Brown, Eugene	122	
Brown, Nancy	106, 265	
Brown, Thomas	169	
Brownfield, Sally	157, 196	
Broz, Frances	157, 265	
Brubaker, Gordon	265	
Bruck, Robert	265	
Bruc, William	265	
Brugler, Ruth	155, 265	
Brule, Joe	265	
Brummett, Carol	169	
Brundage, George	183, 208	
Budd, Fran	111	
Buckson, Ronald	173	
Burke, Brian	133, 137, 185, 217, 265	
Burke, Don	184, 189	
Burke, John	189, 265	
Burke, Mike	85, 105	
Burkhardt, Carl	265	
Burkhardt, Marlene	204	
Burr, Robert	193	
Burrell, Mary	161	
Bursell, George	265	
Burt, Joe	173	
Burton, David	129, 265	
Burval, Esther	185, 213	
Bushell, Don	135	
Bussan, Anna	265	
Bussan, Bernard	131	
Bustard, Margaret	159	
Buta, George	133	
Butch, Patricia	161	
Butchko, Jerry	19, 213, 265	
Butler, Beth	147, 155	
Butler, Don	183	
Butler, Geraldine	140	
Butler, Jo	193	
Butler, John	124, 146	
Button, Bob	213	
Buzzard, Carolyn	265	
Byers, Earl	265	
Byrne, Priscilla	265	
<b>C</b>		
Caddey, John	86, 116, 165, 265	
Calammi, Richard	185, 265	
Caldwell, Roland	169, 265	
Callahan, Kennon	265	
Callahan, Margaret	265	
Callan, Frances	140, 148, 149, 265	
Campbell, Maria	103, 201	
Campbell, Richard	93	
Cannell, Natalie	143	
Carate, Patricia	155	
Carlin, Therese	155	
Carlson, Laurence	265	
Carney, Sue	147, 159	
Carney, Vaughn	265	
Carpenter, Andrew	115	
Carpenter, Bruce	93	
Carrel, Ronald	265	
Carroll, Mike	197, 199, 203	
Carson, John	114	
Carti, Sarah	163, 266	
Casatelli, Marcy	202	
Caserta, Nancy	140, 137	
Caskey, Ray	189, 266	
Casper, Edmund	266	
Cassidy, Wesley	266	
Cassler, Richard	266	
Catigani, Umberto	206	
Cavanaugh, Elaine	196	
Caylor, Sally	136	
Censky, Joan	149	
Certo, Russ	104, 201	
Chabot, Jackie	84, 131, 159	
Chadwick, Barbara	113	
Chakley, Richard	175	
Chadwick, John	142	
Chalker, Merlin	266	
Chapman, Malcolm	122	
Chapman, Roger	266	
Charles, William	183, 266	
Charnigo, Jack	266	
Chenot, Peg	125, 128, 159, 266	
Childress, Jim	118	
Childs, Dick	82, 183	
Childs, Pat	144, 196	
Chrien, Claudette	110, 149	
Christman, George	213	
Christman, Sandra	129, 133, 266	
Christoph, Ralph	142	
Church, Max	266	
Cibula, John	266	
Cicci, Regina	153	
Cicero, Terry	178, 208	
Clarke, Barbara	163	
Clarke, Edward	93, 266	
Clark, Eleanor	113	
Clark, Viola	144	
Clarke, Walton	91	
Clatterback, Alice	140	
Clatterback, Jo	81, 133	
Clayton, Doris	113, 140	
Cline, Joseph	171	
Clemence, Edmund	266	
Cline, Chuck	135, 167	
Cobery, Carol	163	
Cochran, Bob	266	
Cochrane, Colleen	196, 266	
Colacaro, John	173, 266	
Collar, Valerie	111	
Collins, Albert	103, 112, 196	
Collins, Jim	165, 208, 266	
Collins, John	177	
Collins, Pat	99	
Colombo, Vicki	125, 151, 203, 204, 266	
Combs, Ralph	137, 266	
Condon, Richard	173, 266	
Conklin, Edna	266	
Connelly, Chuck	164, 266	
Conrad, Robert	266	
Conte, Rose	157	
Contenza, Donald	267	
Corbuck, Bob	191	
Contipelli, Ralph	167	
Cook, Chris	140	
Cooke, Dennis	82, 85	
Cooper, George	267	
Converse, Nancy	267	
Coombs, Jerald	267	
Cooney, Judy	202	
Corbi, Henry	267	
Corbiero, Michael	173	
Cornelli, Jack	267	
Cosma, Paul	136	
Cottle, Jack	142	
Covey, Madeline	159	
Cowger, Audrey	187	
Cox, Carolyn	108, 149	
Cox, Glen	267	
Craft, Malvyn	267	
Craig, Ann	93	
Craig, Geraldine	140	
Crawford, Diane	149, 205	
Crawford, George	115	
Cressman, Carol	86, 155, 219, 267	
Crisine, John	208	
Cris, Judy	84	
Criswell, Paul	175	
Crites, Virginia	131, 267	
Crittenden, Cecile	82, 196, 267	
Crittenden, Jean	82, 196, 267	
Cronin, Ruth	133, 267	
Crosen, Charlotte	163	
Crowell, Claudia	153	
Csaszar, Richard	124, 181, 267	
Csillag, Louis	185, 267	
Cunipson, Jim	151, 267	
Cunich, Delores	158, 267	
Cunningham, Wes	29, 267	
Curl, Chuck	141, 267	
Curtin, Francis	169	
Cwynar, Arlene	84, 153	
<b>D</b>		
D'Aiuto, Ellen	147, 155	
D'Amico, Guy	93	
Dailey, Charles	267	
Daly, Jim	133, 135, 208, 267	
Damicone, Anna	153, 267	
Daniels, Bob	122, 267	
Damschroder, Keith	171, 267	
Danforth, Chuck	85	
Dangelo, Patricia	93	
Daniel, Don	140	
DeGidney, Gene	147, 166, 167	
Darivau, Dave	100, 171	
Davenport, David	169	
Davenport, John	177	
DeGroot, John	202	
Davidson, Mary	196	
Davidson, Phyllis	32, 157	
Davis, Betty	113, 129, 138	
Davis, Bob	122, 267	
Davis, Florence	140	
Davis, Jan	140, 161	
Davis, Richard	177, 189	
Davis, Robert	146, 177, 267	
Dawson, James	268	
Dawson, Terrel	155	
Deanaley, Judith	159	
DeBary, Carol	133	
DeChant, Arthur	191	
DeChant, Jane	61, 81, 268	
Deel, Janet	155	
Deemer, Don	98, 99, 165	
DeGroot, John	189	
Deislinger, Nancy	113	
Deisman, Mary	93	
DeJoy, James	191	
DeLong, Philip	112	
DeLong, Phillip	268	
Delano, Margaret	268	
Delanor, Vince	213	
DeLucia, John	173	
DeVaux, Nora	165	
Demarche, Carol	86, 163	
DeMarco, Alex	171	
Dennen, Barbara	92	
Denny, Toby	200	
Denton, Joe	133, 137	
Depp, Jean	86, 160, 161	
Derr, Roger	85, 177, 268	
Descutner, John	91	
Desseker, Carol	199	
Destephene, Anthony	268	
Detweiler, Myron	163	
Detweiler, Myron	163	
DeVito, Patricia	93, 268	
DeVito, Beverly	125, 140, 157, 268	
DeWitt, Nancy	113, 207	
DeWitt, Maryland	19, 268	
DeYoung, Ken	179	
Dickens, William	268	
Dickson, Don	85, 124, 126, 171, 268	
Dickson, Nancy	268	
Dickson, Robert		

Dottosky, John.....	135	Lloyd, Ann.....	102, 113, 127, 270	Grinther, Edwin.....	120, 171	Hoffman, Lynne.....	113, 116, 133
Dougherty, Alma.....	298	Flynn, Gerald.....	270	Grondin, Arthur.....	142	Hoffner, Chuck.....	28, 98, 124, 165
Doty, Marilyn.....	30, 147, 159, 268	Foley, Joy.....	151, 270	Groom, Julia.....	272	Hofford, John.....	273
Dougherty, Charles.....	179	Foley, Lavelle.....	118	Gross, Fred.....	115	Hogle, James Jr.....	273
Doughton, Carol.....	138	Foliano, Ignatius.....	107, 191	Guardi, Thomas.....	89	Holder, Patricia.....	161
Doudas, Don.....	189	Foot, Ed.....	177	Guenther, Richard.....	270	Holmes, Nadia.....	173
Douglas, Wayne.....	124, 189, 268	Foreman, William.....	177	Guesman, Robert.....	165	Holko, Andrew.....	187, 273
Dours, Dave.....	286	Forkapa, Elaine.....	84, 153, 245	Gunnoe, Adrienne.....	272	Holl, John.....	126, 179
Dowling, Patrick.....	186	Fort, Sylvia.....	155	Gusky, Joyce.....	161, 272	Hollender, Phyllis.....	72
Dowling, David.....	189	Fortun, Walter.....	140	Hughes, Pat.....	113, 135	Holmes, Charles.....	273
Dray, Lenora.....	144	Foth, Judy.....	140, 197	Guyette, Janet.....	93	Hollis, Don.....	82, 85, 124, 171
Draz, Richard.....	93, 133, 137, 268	Fotheringham, Herb.....	209			Hollweger, Frank.....	173
Dremann, Ronald.....	268	Fowler, Ron.....	194, 213, 270	Haas, Jim.....	11	Hollman, Fred.....	141
Dreier, Janice.....	204	Fox, Laurette.....	270	Haas, Janet.....	272	Holovich, Nadia.....	202
Dreifke, Bill.....	86, 208	Freleigh, Darlene.....	270	Haas, Robert.....	177	Holtz, Lou.....	173, 213
Drozdoski, Betty.....	131, 201	Francis, Richard.....	118	Hackathorn, Pat.....	144, 149	Holyfield, Ross.....	193
Dubsky, Barbara.....	269	Francis, Eleanor.....	11	Haddad, Elmer.....	272	Hontert, Ronald.....	133
Dudley, Jan.....	140	Frank, John.....	11	Hadden, Fred.....	11	Hook, Arlene.....	161
Dunaye, Thomas.....	173	Franklin, Robert.....	142	Hageman, Marilyn.....	272	Hoops, Maynard.....	273
Dunham, Douglas.....	183	Frankovich, Paul.....	118	Hagen, Marcia.....	153, 272	Hoover, Bonnie.....	137
Dunham, Robert.....	177	Franks, Phyllis.....	151, 270	Hagy, William.....	113, 131, 138, 139	Hoover, Shirley.....	19, 274
Dunkle, Robert.....	187	Fraser, John.....	196	Hahn, Gary.....	132	Horkin, Carl.....	124, 131, 165, 273
Dunlay, Stewart.....	189, 269	Fratianne, Joe.....	118	Hail, Tom.....	272	Horn, William.....	273
Dunn, Harvey.....	122, 169	Freas, Ellie.....	113, 151	Hale, Don.....	118	Hornbrook, Marilyn.....	206, 207
Durkin, Jim.....	137, 142	Frecka, Linda.....	163	Hall, Carol.....	53, 163, 203	Horne, Jack.....	91, 274
Durr, Karen.....	81, 155	Ferilube, Gerry.....	187	Hall, Earl.....	272	Horne, John.....	273
Durst, Kenneth.....	153	Fettig, Jean.....	14	Hall, Ken.....	116, 135	Hornig, James.....	273
Duto, Kenneth.....	189	Frey, Bob.....	208	Hall, Marilyn.....	151	Horning, Mary.....	274
Dye, Dana.....	269	Frihauf, Edward.....	133, 270	Hall, Robert.....	183	Horton, Ken.....	213, 216, 217, 274
Dysle, Barbara.....	269	Fritinger, Ray.....	169	Hall, Roger.....	208	Hovath, Diane.....	106
		Fruehauf, David.....	270	Hall, Tom.....	272	Hoskins, Peggy.....	143, 144, 155, 206, 273
		Fry, Beverly.....	153	Halle, Alex.....	114	Hote, Nanci.....	163
		Fry, Judith.....	157	Halle, Susan.....	114	Houlgan, Don.....	274
		Fudale, James.....	270	Halpin, Jon.....	273	Hoyer, Marybelle.....	113
		Fuhrer, Robert.....	161	Halvick, Fred.....	193	Hovorka, Ronald.....	167, 273
		Fulmer, Marie.....	99	Hamilton, Tom.....	175	Howick, Jeannette.....	273
		Fundis, David.....	159	Hamlin, Jim.....	82, 115, 216	Howerton, Bob.....	201
		Fusile, Ron.....	213	Hampton, Thomas.....	163	Hrach, Judy.....	169
				Hanna, Joseph.....	140	Huber, Bob.....	108, 135, 140
				Hanna, Mary.....	131, 160, 161, 272	Huebner, Jeanne.....	72
				Hanna, Christine.....	258, 272	Huffman, Quentin.....	137, 274
				Hanski, Robert.....	272	Hume, James.....	135, 167, 274
				Happert, Arlin.....	93	Hume, Robert.....	165
				Harold, Jack.....	209	Hunt, Kay.....	202
				Harding, Charlene.....	149	Hunter, Carole.....	199
				Harden, John.....	118	Hunter, David.....	183, 274
				Hargrave, Jim.....	185	Hurd, Nancy.....	131
				Harold, Diane.....	131, 274	Huston, Barbara.....	274
				Harper, Dwain.....	187	Hutch, Lois.....	157
				Harper, Stefani.....	159	Hyder, Jim.....	92
				Harstner, Sylvia.....	139		
				Hart, John.....	159		
				Hartong, Carolyn.....	94		
				Hartzell, Joan.....	272		
				Harrison, Robert.....	159, 273		
				Hartzen, Ann.....	169		
				Hauman, Paul.....	169		
				Hausner, Edwin.....	272	Jack, Arnold.....	209
				Haumesser, William.....	272	Jackson, Alvia.....	213
				Hauch, Alice.....	153	Jackson, Averill.....	118
				Haydock, Fred.....	173	Jackson, Barbara.....	153
				Heald, Robert.....	179, 273	Jackson, Joseph.....	194
				Heath, Alice.....	111, 116, 144	Jackson, Lawrence.....	118
				Heath, Clayton.....	115	Jackson, Sandra.....	274
				Hecker, Henry.....	93	Jacks, John.....	274
				Heckman, Patricia.....	155, 273	Jankowski, Richard.....	274
				Hedberg, Widing.....	273	Janson, Carl.....	274
				Heineking, Ron.....	29	Jaffrin, Pat.....	147, 154, 155
				Heintz, Dale, Nat.....	140, 273	Jaffrin, Pat.....	147, 154, 155
				Hensel, Mary.....	140	James, Janice.....	149
				Heinselman, Martha.....	133, 273	Jann, Loretta.....	149
				Heller, David.....	133, 273	Jean, Fredric.....	189
				Helmer, Elaine.....	98, 99, 273	Jeffers, Andrew.....	62, 64, 188, 189, 274
				Helen, John.....	142	Jeffers, Ray.....	183
				Hempel, William.....	110, 189	Jelinek, William.....	77, 118
				Henderhan, Robert.....	189, 273	Jenkins, George.....	143
				Henderson, Brian.....	120, 171	Jenkins, Marilyn.....	144
				Henderson, David.....	171	Jenkins, Terry.....	126, 136, 171
				Henderson, Rodney.....	131, 138, 273	Jiek, Louise.....	143, 274
				Hendren, Richard.....	185, 273	Joh, John.....	274
				Henning, Roger.....	273	Johnson, Craig.....	183
				Henry, Ray.....	208	Johnson, Doris.....	110, 149, 274
				Henry, Ben.....	176, 177	Johnson, Elsie.....	196
				Henson, Anita.....	159	Johnson, James J.....	173
				Hephner, Thomas.....	173, 273	Johnson, Pam.....	125, 131, 147, 159
				Herrbert, John.....	183, 273	Johnson, Robert.....	185
				Heritage, Hubert.....	88	Jolly, David.....	275
				Herman, Gary.....	114, 192	John, Stanley.....	275
				Herrold, Ray.....	181, 273	Jones, Carol.....	138
				Herben, Ed.....	118	Jones, David.....	275
				Herrick, Richard Jr.....	165	Jones, Emmett.....	193
				Herrmann, Mary.....	273	Jones, George.....	118
				Heston, Carole.....	150	Jones, Jack.....	275
				Heyman, Ed.....	84, 158, 159	Jones, James.....	275
				Hibbard, Ronald.....	187	Jones, Paul.....	187, 275
				Hieda, Haroldine.....	273	Jones, Thomas.....	275
				Higgs, Richard.....	118, 122	Jordan, Maynard.....	171
				Hill, Ed.....	150	Jordan, Polly.....	153
				Hill, Gordon.....	171	Joseph, Rita.....	206, 207
				Hill, James.....	193		
				Hiller, Terry.....	173		
				Hilliges, George.....	180		
				Hillmann, James.....	183, 273		
				Hindle, Edward.....	83, 171		
				Hinely, John Jr.....	173, 273	Kaczala, Terentia.....	86, 275
				Hunter, Carole.....	19	Kadlock, Terri.....	275
				Hobensack, JoAnn.....	113, 116	Kaiser, Dennis.....	126
				Hobensack, Joanne.....	273	Kaiser, Russell.....	91
				Hodges, Joan.....	273	Kalish, Edward.....	173, 275
				Hodges, Carolyn.....	86, 159	Kalish, Gary.....	275
				Hodman, Pat.....	93, 140	Kame, Donald.....	146, 166, 167, 275
				Hodson, Barbara.....	29, 127	Kaminsky, Mel.....	114
				Hoffman, Ann.....	204	Kandel, Gene.....	30, 189
				Hoffman, Diane.....	140	Kanoff, Robert.....	189
				Hoffman, Jean.....	140, 273	Kane, Martin.....	165, 206



Kater, Roberta	87, 213, 215	Laughlin, Raymond.....	189	Mallare, Frank.....	279	Moore, Sharon.....	144
Katz, Marvin.....	93	Laughlin, William.....	189	Mallory, Tom.....	101, 103, 127	Moore, Sara.....	144
Kaufmann, Sally.....	129, 103, 124	Lavrich, Thomas.....	91	Maloney, Margaret.....	111, 138	Moorehead, Ann.....	128, 149, 281
Kaupainen, Allan.....	139, 69, 163	Law, Beverly.....	35, 82, 86, 161	Malsion, Harold.....	279	Morano, Frank.....	183
Kaupainen, Kathleen.....	165	Law, Ken.....	133, 137	Mallory, Joe.....	93, 137	Moratti, Joe.....	137
Kaylor, Mary.....	153	Lawrence, Carol.....	93	Nancini, Bill.....	138, 177	Moran, Sara.....	281
Kelley, Lois.....	153, 275	Lee, Kyu Sang.....	277	Nanning, John.....	279	Morgan, Marylou.....	81
Kelch, Rod.....	189, 205	Lee, Nancy.....	75, 84, 125, 147, 149, 277	Nanno, Mary.....	149, 279	Morganti, Richard.....	175
Keires, Robert.....	207	Lees, Tom.....	124, 126, 127, 165, 277	Near, William.....	279	Morris, Homer.....	281
Kerr, Katie.....	182	Ledford, Grant.....	185	Nemsel, Thomas.....	279	Morris, Marcia.....	129, 159, 281
Kelly, Byrne.....	122, 168	Le Fever, Ellen.....	153	Nentle, Ray.....	85	Morris, Robert.....	177, 281
Kelly, John.....	169	Leh, Barbara.....	183	Marano, Tony.....	81, 146, 165	Morse, David.....	281
Kelly, Juanita.....	55, 156, 137	Leicher, John.....	142	Marciol, Victoria.....	14	Morse, Janet.....	281
Kelly, Keith.....	141	Leidy, Howard.....	187	Marks, Stephen.....	133, 279	Mortimer, Evelyn.....	281
Kelley, Carol.....	113, 275	Leimgruber, Susan.....	245	Marks, Ralph.....	191	Motzko, Helen.....	157
Kelley, John.....	175	Leipold, Gordon.....	277	Martkus, Nick.....	112	Mowder, William.....	281
Kelley, Mildred.....	109	Leitner, Henry.....	277	Martus, Nell.....	187	Mowder, Neal.....	281
Kelley, Sarah.....	149	Leitzell, James.....	277	Mars, John.....	135	Mowder, Clayton.....	213
Kenery, Carl.....	275	Lemley, Myrna.....	147, 153, 277	Marschick, Frank.....	142	Mulhanser, John.....	93, 102, 111
Kendro, Richard.....	185	Le Moine, Sharon.....	133, 277	Marsey, Pat.....	143, 144	Murie, Marilyn.....	140
Kennedy, Earl.....	265	Leone, Barbara.....	107, 133, 163	Martelet, Robert.....	175	Murphy, Carol.....	140
Kennedy, Lois.....	138, 139, 140	Lentz, Thomas.....	106, 133	Martin, Dave.....	115, 208, 279	Murphy, Lawrence.....	185, 281
Kerlee, Robert.....	275	Lenzo, Mike.....	106, 133	Martin, Diane.....	113	Murray, Lawrence.....	185, 281
Kern, Joan.....	82, 84, 125, 128, 129, 131, 159, 275	Leonard, William.....	81, 183, 277	Martini, Grace.....	133, 277	Murray, Robert.....	183
Kessler, Tom.....	93	Lessick, Ben.....	114	Martin, Howard.....	213, 216, 279	Murtland, Marcia.....	29
Keyser, Robert.....	88, 275	Levine, Sandra.....	151	Martin, Jerry.....	133, 137, 279	Myers, Don.....	137, 281
Kibler, Charlotte.....	81, 131, 163, 275	Lewis, Art.....	114, 146, 192	Martin, Larry.....	23, 177	Myers, Joyce.....	196, 281
Kielbaso, Peter.....	181	Lewis, David.....	147, 163, 277	Martin, Stan.....	93, 141, 179	Myers, Ralph.....	136, 165, 192
Kiehl, Mary.....	200	Lewis, Greta.....	197, 199	Mason, Jan.....	171	Myers, Stuart.....	34, 42, 71, 82, 83, 124, 131, 183, 281
Kincaid, Suzanne.....	127, 131	Lewis, John.....	142	Mason, Ron.....	173	Myntner, Mimi.....	202
King, Donald.....	171, 275	Lewis, Margaret.....	144	Matsysiak, Pat.....	140		
King, Jerry.....	213, 216	Levden, Don.....	133	Matusz, Eleanor.....	132, 205		
King, Randolph.....	275	Libertini, Rudy.....	17, 185, 213	Maurer, Tom.....	173		
Kingman, Peggy.....	140	Libster, Belle.....	114	Maury, Dick.....	32, 173	Nackes, Mary.....	112, 153
Kingzett, Ralph.....	74, 102, 126, 127, 173, 276	Liden, Warren.....	115	Maxim, Madeline.....	133, 279	Nagy, William.....	183
Kintz, Rebecca.....	276	Lindem, Christine.....	155	Maxmowich, Michael.....	202	Nail, James.....	281
Kiraly, Phil.....	118, 109	Lindsay, Joan.....	56, 57, 65, 67, 153, 277	Maxwell, Betsy.....	165	Nash, Betty.....	196
Kirk, Libby.....	98, 161	Line, Russell.....	181	Mayer, George.....	159	Navarrete, Frank.....	137, 142, 281
Kirkman, Don.....	100, 126, 189, 276	Livingston, Marie.....	107	Mayer, George.....	177	Neel, Ron.....	185, 213, 216
Kisha, Ted.....	112, 187	Logothetis, Sorrell.....	76, 112, 124, 146, 173, 242	Mayle, George.....	30, 189	Neighor, Delnor.....	281
Kishner, Carol.....	132	Long, Robert.....	91, 191, 277	Mayer, Dick.....	185	Nelson, Joan.....	93
Klein, Rose Anne.....	276	Looney, Robert.....	277	Mazzenta, Carolyn.....	128, 279	Nelson, Carolyn.....	198
Kling, Julia.....	144, 196	Lopane, Frank.....	124, 172, 173	Mazzienta, Lon.....	101, 103, 127	Nestor, Robert.....	183, 281
Khukan, Ronald.....	191	Lombardo, Fred.....	208	Means, John.....	279	Nestor, Thomas.....	175
Knap, Nancy.....	151	Lombard, Janet.....	195	Meeting, Janice.....	140	Newkome, George.....	29
Knotts, Gary.....	115	Lore, John.....	82, 173, 208	Mengay, Shirley.....	131, 279	Newman, Paul.....	281

Pattson, Robert	177, 282	Reeper, Bernard	187, 284	Schmidhammer, Gerald	286	Stringer, Mary	149
Pattson, William	282	Reinholt, Kurt	118, 203	Schneider, Jack	286	Strobel, David	175
Paulin, Jack	282	Reisland, Anne	282	Schreer, Jack	204	Strovel, Dave	174
Pavlow, James	137, 142	Rennias, Rich	187	Schreier, Katharine	286	Stokar, John	175
Paulus, Glenn	282	Reno, James	187	Schuller, Donald	185	Stonewall, Jack	181
Pavlin, John	282	Repaaski, Ann	160, 161, 284	Schultz, Bob	108, 109, 140	Stroup, Ruth	140
Pavlin, Steve	88, 120, 183, 283	Retter, Rose	204	Schultz, Carl	286	Strull, Irene	144
Paxton, Don	283	Reynolds, Bob	187	Schwarz, Robert	185	Sturman, Paul	167
Pearce, Anna	153	Rex, Linda	163	Schwesiger, Mary	286	Stutz, Gerald	141
Pearson, Alvin	103	Rex, Mary	93	Schingula, Frank	175	Swaetz, Frank	288
Pearson, Paul	283	Reymann, Rita	93	Searles, Susan	140	Suchan, Patty	138
Pease, Billy	283	Reynolds, Barry	285	Searest, Joan	108, 111	Sucu, Jim	111, 173
Peitzmeyer, Ken	135	Reynolds, Elizabeth	101	Seedhouse, Jean	181	Suffcock, Margaret	144
Pejsa, Ray	308	Rickardson, John	110	Sulek, Jim	141	Suloff, David	165
Peucheff, Shirley	118, 282	Ricciuti, Paul	141, 165	Seibert, Darrel	141, 213	Supple, Emma	196
Penfield, Virginia	140, 148, 149	Rice, Robert	285	Seiders, James	175	Supple, Bill	183, 288
Pennock, Isaac	283	Rich, Patrick	285	Sellars, Fredric	187	Swann, Richard	82, 131, 149, 288
Penska, Jacqueline	283	Rich, Mary	131, 137, 285	Shaw, Rosemary	112, 177, 286	Swarm, Ed.	143
Perampal, Diane	129, 133, 283	Richards, Patrick	177	Shaw, Richard	140	Swank, Janice	86, 153
Perme, John	283	Richards, William	177	Sengiel, Richard	171, 286	Sweatt, Margaret	131
Pernowicz, Stan	100, 176	Richardson, Jo	57, 81, 125, 129, 133, 285	Sestak, Jackie	144	Sweet, John	288
Perrine, Marilyn	140, 149, 196	Richardson, Leland	187	Sgalla, Peter	151	Sweet, Joyce	140
Perry, Ron	85, 124, 146, 164, 165, 283	Richey, Tom	213, 285	Shade, Jerry	175	Swiger, Jeannette	288
Perusek, Wes	142	Riddle, Betsy	108	Shaffer, David	286	Swinehart, Sandra	144
Peters, Jean	163	Ridgenour, Robert	194	Shannon, Ralph	124, 171, 286	Swope, Nancy	161
Peters, Chuck	106	Ridley, Sandy	196	Shank, Wesley	175, 286	Sykora, Carol	206
Peterson, Donna	153, 187	Rienhorst, John	61, 173, 285	Shannon, James	286	Symanski, Henry	288
Peterson, Richard	141, 283	Riemschneider, Sally	202	Sharp, Ann	286	Szymac, Eugene	136
Petrie, Robert	283	Rinehart, John	285	Shayer, Judy	201		
Petrelli, Joseph	283	Ripplia, Janice	110	Shaw, Martha	113		
Petrofas, Gerald	283	Ripple, Kathleen	157	Sheffton, Robert	286		
Petroni, Mario	82, 83, 187	Ristle, Wilma	285	Shaffer, Dwain	286		
Petrosky, Barbara	201	Roach, Linda	147, 163	Shenefelt, Ann	286		
Pfeutz, Barton	185, 283	Roach, Mary	196	Sherrero, Glen	286		
Pfior, Carol	157, 283	Robbins, Gene	82, 146, 192, 285	Shimandle, Mary	140		
Phelps, Margie	196	Roberts, Hugh	118	Shurt, Everett	286		
Picken, Eleanor	160	Robertson, Dave	207	Shurt, Gerry	147, 151		
Pieranich, Don	198	Robertson, John	181	Shurter, William	287		
Pierce, Bonnie	149	Robinet, Claudia	285	Shaw, Roger	138		
Pierog, Daniel	175	Robinson, Donna	143	Shepas, Sonia	163		
Pierce, Sally	53	Robinson, John	285	Shuster, Pat	133		
Plasky, Roy	283	Robinson, John	183, 287	Sica, Maria	141		
Plumey, Harold	177	Robinson, Raymond	135	Sichau, Arthur	287		
Plisanelli, Mario	87, 173, 213, 215, 219	Roberts, Scotty	185	Sickenberger, Ronald	287		
Pisani, Andrew	141	Rocco, Harold	285	Siffin, John	118		
Platt, Linda	114	Roche, Pat	147, 159	Sikler, Jerry	287		
Plax, Geoffrey	183	Rockaway, John	175	Silverman, Toby	287		
Pliszka, Frank	141	Rockman, David	120	Siminges, Katherine	112, 287		
Plunkett, Patricia	283	Rodgers, Charles	173	Simitacous, Chris	102, 112, 287		
Poling, Carolyn	93	Rodich, Charles	206, 207	Sinamon, Jesse	163		
Politz, Lillian	57	Roeper, Marilyn	154, 155, 283	Sinclair, Robert	169		
Poole, Judy	151, 283	Rogers, Janet	147, 151, 285	Simpson, Steve	194		
Porter, Dick	115, 283	Rogers, Phyllis	138, 139	Sinclair, Duncan	108, 109, 287		
Porter, Pearl	206, 207	Rollins, Richard	163	Sisson, Tom	136		
Porter, Darlene	153	Rome, Robert	162, 163	Siwak, Leonard	183		
Post, Judy	159	Roman, Dennis	141, 191	Skiba, Ray	287		
Powell, Robert	283	Rongone, Deanna	157	Skidmore, Dean	88		
Power, Christie	158, 159, 283	Rose, Carol	285	Skorero, Carl	128, 287		
Pozarski, Henry	283	Ross, Charles	203	Skrimjar, Kay	161		
Prachel, Jerold	283	Rosenbush, Nancy	140	Slaby, Lynn	118		
Prendergast, Rosemary	147, 137	Ross, Marcia	206	Sladek, Sharon	143		
Previte, Angelo	177	Ross, Ronald	163, 171	Slezak, John	113		
Previte, Peter	104, 283	Roth, Joe	53	Sliman, Edward	143		
Price, Jo	144, 283	Rothfuss, Fred	213	Sliman, Edward	143		
Prok, Dave	86, 110	Rothgeb, Karlton	165	Sneyak, Marcia	131		
Pruden, Barbara	284	Roys, Lynn	95	Smida, Richard	97		
Prutt, Inez	93	Ruby, James	177	Smith, Barbara	113, 204, 287		
Prutsky, Robert	209	Rucker, Frank	81, 113, 129, 133	Smith, Bernie	92, 287		
Puck, Bolunir	284	Rudibaugh, Frank	28	Smith, Bob	118		
Ptusha, Donald	93	Rush, Herbert	136	Smith, Constance	151		
Pumo, Marie	93	Rusinko, Mike	112	Smith, Dorey	287		
Pump, Mel	120, 284	Rusny, Marianna	109	Smith, Maryann	144, 153, 287		
Pump, Ruth	284	Rowan, Robert	285	Smith, Lawrence	208		
Prokop, Pat	112	Ruben, James	285	Smith, Lorene	140		
		Ruggiero, Joseph	191	Smith, Mary	287		
		Russell, Donna	285	Smith, Paula	159		
		Rybold, Gail	131, 147, 149, 285	Smith, Phillip	141		
				Smith, Richard C.	142, 287		
Quine, Frank	126			Smith, Thomas C.	287		
Quine, Tom	118			Smith, Thomas H.	287		
		S		Smucker, Lee	171		
				Snider, Dale	287		
Raddish, Sam	118	Sachs, Don	114	Snyder, Herb	185, 208		
Radik, Rosalie	146	Salasek, Ed	93	Snyder, Cathann	287		
Ragan, Sam	201	Salvador, Vivian	81, 84, 129, 133, 143	Sobel, Robert	287		
Rakovan, Richard	284	Samber, Robert	285	Solomon, Guy	189, 287		
Rambo, Jean	284	Sanchez, Lucy	285	Soltis, Steve	189, 287		
Ramsey, Carol	149	Sanda, Robert	287	Spacht, Mary	128, 287		
Ranken, William	284	Sanderson, Dennis	175	Spahr, Robert	136, 167, 287		
Rankin, Anne	92, 148, 149	Sandor, Andrew	163	Spickard, Ken	157		
Rankin, Elizabeth	140	Santillo, Michael	186, 187, 285	Spies, Susanne	155		
Rapp, Donna	282	Santullo, Mary	285	Spellman, Karen	288		
Ratka, John	284	Santullo, Norma	161, 285	Spira, Harold	114		
Ratka, David	38, 42, 81, 124, 284	Sapientza, Anthony	177	Spitale, Carl	191		
Ray, Bill	142	Sasak, Robert	285	Stacey, Shirley	129, 132, 287		
Ray, Ralph	284	Sase, Charlotte	113	Stellar, Bill	19		
Ray, Terry	133	Sasso, Frank	286	Stallworth, Thomas	194		
Rea, William	284	Saunders, Lawrence	194	Stamper, Lorelei	93		
Raybuk, William	284	Saunders, Zarnie	57, 189	Starr, Doris	206		
Raynes, Edie	86, 157	Savage, Daniel	286	Stearns, David	130		
Rawlings, Barbara	113	Saxer, Robert	185, 286	Steele, Shirley	204		
Reager, Paul	144, 190	Scanlon, Joan	286	Steen, Marilyn	140		
Reid, Ken	39, 70, 82, 83, 126	Schantz, Kay	124, 133, 117, 153	Steffas, John	165		
		Scheatzle, David	286	Stephens, Sue	206		
		Schaffer, David	288	Sterle, Ed	150, 173		
		Schaffner, Dean	208	Sterling, George	138		
		Scheil, Norm	88	Stevens, Shirley	84, 129, 132		
		Schneider, Bernie	205	Stewart, Beverly	149, 207		
		Schneider, Terry	142	Stewart, Mary	194		
		Schilling, Joe	189	Stibor, Robert	189		
		Schiva, David	189	Stitt, Mary	140		
		Schleich, Dennis	181	Stoffinger, Jerry	93		
		Schmidt, Carol	190	Stullinger, Frank	177		
		Schmidt, Robert	151	Stullison, Donald	171		
		Schooley, Marylu	113, 286	Stinson, Dee Ann	131		
		Schrock, Deanna	86, 153	Stokes, Anelia	140		
		Schroeder, George	140	Strickling, Lawrence	181		
		Scheatzle, Dave	120				



V		Walker, Bruce.....	118, 135	Wetsel, Gary.....	23	Wolfe, John.....	163
Vale, Carole.....	155	Walker, Doris.....	290	Weatner, Earl.....	29	Wolfe, Sue.....	81, 159
Valentine, Pauline.....	290	Walker, Michael.....	181, 290	Wheeler, Gloria.....	116	Woodard, Elizabeth.....	163
Valier, Carol.....	159	Walker, Roger.....	290	Wheeler, Louise.....	132	Woodruff, Jerry.....	23, 74, 101, 103, 127
Vamos, Richard.....	290	Walker, Walter.....	290	White, Georgina.....	93	Woodworth, Kathy.....	206
Van Benhuden, Jerry.....	133	Walker, Willis.....	290	White, John.....	93	Worcester, David.....	183
Vandersall, William.....	171	Wallace, William.....	187	White, Karen.....	113, 116	Workman, Robert.....	133
Van Dusen, David.....	88, 290	Walli, Barbara.....	290	White, Mary.....	32, 163	Worthheimer, Dick.....	23
Van Oosten, John.....	118	Wansky, Lee.....	290	Whitmore, Pat.....	153	Wright, Dave.....	82, 98
Van Voorst, Peter.....	290	Warkall, Arnold.....	165	Widican, Dot.....	20, 143, 144, 157	Wucnich, Bill.....	180, 181
Van Wormer, Peter.....	290	Warnee, Brenda.....	202	Wiggers, Dave.....	133	Wylie, Ruth.....	149
Vasquez, Charles.....	185	Warner, Eddie.....	194, 213	Wilcom, John.....	181	Wynn, Nancy.....	62
Vassos, Donna.....	103, 111, 112	Warner, Howard.....	290	Wilkom, John.....	181		
Vath, Chuck.....	165	Warnicke, Daniel.....	151	Willets, Margaret.....	155		
Vaughan, Karlyn.....	42, 125, 128, 147, 160, 161, 290	Warren, Judith.....	151	Williams, Brinley.....	118	Y	
Vaught, Leroy.....	290	Warren, Richard.....	163	Williams, Bob.....	62, 167	Valman, Sen.....	146, 208
Vegvary, Geza.....	118, 179	Warswicke, Kathy.....	198	Williams, Jack.....	183	Veager, Elizabeth.....	153
Velardi, Darlene.....	129, 132, 290	Was, Phyllis.....	131, 199, 298	Williams, Jim.....	127, 181	Ven, Jackie.....	144
Veleg, Nancy.....	93	Wasl, Raymond.....	175	Williams, Jo.....	157	Vockey, Nancy.....	125, 127, 161
Venstra, Robert.....	191	Webb, Claude.....	194	Williamson, John.....	165	Voder, Esther.....	202
Vensel, Art.....	189	Webber, Hank.....	86, 173	Williamson, Robert.....	169	Young, James.....	187
Veroti, Vivian.....	82	Webelhart, James.....	289	Willits, Stewart.....	187	Vukl, Kathy.....	108, 109, 138, 196
Visintainer, Judy.....	140	Webster, Maria.....	82, 205	Wilson, Elizabeth.....	144		
Vogel, Richard.....	290	Wecht, Al.....	213	Wilson, Kathy.....	163	Z	
Volchko, Kathleen.....	129	Weiss, Joan.....	113, 151, 290	Wimbiger, Nancy.....	158, 159	Zaiser, Ray.....	115
Vonderau, Larry.....	189	Wells, Dottie.....	84, 140, 148, 149, 204	Winkler, Fred.....	209	Zamary, Bernadine.....	143, 144, 147, 149
Von Drosek, Neil.....	198	Wells, Sandra.....	207	Winovich, Dorothy.....	84, 112, 129, 206, 207	Zampino, Tony.....	87, 173, 213
Vrenna, Charles.....	290	Welsh, Thomas.....	290	Wirkowski, Carl.....	142	Zeeb, Mary.....	140
		Welter, Barbara.....	107, 196	Wirth, Donna.....	60, 65, 66	Zeller, Jim.....	115
		Welty, Philip.....	290	Wirth, Frank.....	88	Zimbardi, John.....	183
		Wendel, Jerome.....	136, 290	Wise, Bob.....	62, 167	Zimmerman, Charlotte.....	157
		Wendt, Erika.....	110	Wiseman, Jess.....	161	Zindren, Ted.....	34, 213
W		Wendt, Judy.....	132, 153, 290	Witzler, Marilyn.....	155	Zuelsdorf, Ellen.....	147, 151
Wachtel, Carroll.....	140	Westfall, Jim.....	109, 171				
Wagler, John.....	290	Westling, Tom.....	122, 124, 180, 181				
Wagner, Allan.....	91						

## Editor Takes A Last Look Backward

Editing the 1958 Chestnut Burr has been quite an experience. It all began last March when the 1957 Editor Dave Jones approached me between classes and asked if I would like to apply for the position.

At the time, I had been managing editor of the Stater. I had done a little work on the Burr and the idea appeared to be a challenge.

Until the book got into actual production, I did not know what a thoroughly demanding challenge it was. On the whole, the staff was inexperienced. There were old hands such as Betty Gatchel, Ann Floyd, Jane McCaffrey, Barb Benedek and Chris Simitaculos who helped a lot.

But there were many problems that arose and were manswerable until the capable advisor, Mr. Edward Cliney, lent a hand. Without him, publication of the book would have been impossible.

An overwhelming gesture of gratitude must go to the people we dealt with in the book's production—Joe DeOrion from Canton Engraving and Judson Rinebold and Phyllis Gilliland from Gray Printing. Money alone could not pay them in full for all the help that they have given to the staff.

To sum it up, the whole book and all the details involved have illustrated the value of cooperation, not just in producing a yearbook, but in life.

Ed Glassner, the 1959 editor, gets my sincerest well-wishes. He will have problems in the production of the book, of course, but the experience he gained as chief photographer and then as photo editor of the 1958 book will be invaluable.

If I have gray hair at the graduation ceremony, it will be something else I have received from the 1958 Burr. It truly has been a remarkable experience.

—RJJK













